

# FADE TO BLACK

with JIMMY CHURCH  
PRESENTS

## RODERICK MARTIN

The NEW UFO/UAP VIEW

MON MAR 07 **LIVE**

7:00 PM PT/10:00PM ET



1  
00:04:12,020 --> 00:00:56,470

you

2  
00:04:26,150 --> 00:04:23,110

[Music]

3  
00:04:29,030 --> 00:04:26,160

bespoke radio for the masses headline

4  
00:04:30,790 --> 00:04:29,040

additionally july 8th 1947.

5  
00:04:33,270 --> 00:04:30,800

the army air force's has announced that

6  
00:04:35,030 --> 00:04:33,280

a flying disc has been found and is now

7  
00:04:37,749 --> 00:04:35,040

in the possession of the army

8  
00:04:39,749 --> 00:04:37,759

if the game is rigged change the game

9  
00:04:42,629 --> 00:04:39,759

game changer

10  
00:04:44,950 --> 00:04:42,639

i occasionally think how quickly

11  
00:04:46,230 --> 00:04:44,960

our differences worldwide

12  
00:04:49,030 --> 00:04:46,240

would vanish

13  
00:04:50,700 --> 00:04:49,040

if we were facing an alien threat from

14

00:04:52,370 --> 00:04:50,710

outside this world

15

00:04:55,189 --> 00:04:52,380

[Music]

16

00:04:57,909 --> 00:04:55,199

[Applause]

17

00:05:00,629 --> 00:04:57,919

this is fade to black it's your host

18

00:05:03,830 --> 00:05:00,639

jimmy church on the game changer radio

19

00:05:07,510 --> 00:05:03,840

network and kgra the global radio

20

00:05:12,760 --> 00:05:09,670

i need your help to get to the year

21

00:05:18,550 --> 00:05:16,550

[Music]

22

00:05:21,570 --> 00:05:18,560

you're listening to fade to black with

23

00:05:27,350 --> 00:05:21,580

jimmy church on the game changer network

24

00:05:29,830 --> 00:05:27,360

[Music]

25

00:05:32,790 --> 00:05:29,840

welcome

26

00:05:37,749 --> 00:05:36,070

bespoke radio

27

00:05:39,909 --> 00:05:37,759

for

28

00:05:43,830 --> 00:05:41,749

masses

29

00:05:46,070 --> 00:05:43,840

uh yeah man

30

00:05:48,110 --> 00:05:46,080

how you doing how you doing today is

31

00:05:49,830 --> 00:05:48,120

monday march 7th

32

00:05:53,110 --> 00:05:49,840

2022

33

00:05:53,790 --> 00:05:53,120

66 days into the new year only 299 days

34

00:05:55,700 --> 00:05:53,800

left

35

00:06:01,510 --> 00:05:55,710

[Music]

36

00:06:05,270 --> 00:06:03,350

we are live from a bunker somewhere in

37

00:06:08,309 --> 00:06:05,280

the middle of nowhere

38

00:06:09,460 --> 00:06:08,319

a total undisclosed location but it is

39

00:06:10,550 --> 00:06:09,470

beautiful in here

40

00:06:12,150 --> 00:06:10,560

[Music]

41

00:06:14,469 --> 00:06:12,160

yeah

42

00:06:15,909 --> 00:06:14,479

it is

43

00:06:18,070 --> 00:06:15,919

i would like to welcome everybody

44

00:06:21,350 --> 00:06:18,080

listening all around the world all

45

00:06:23,990 --> 00:06:21,360

across the united states

46

00:06:25,830 --> 00:06:24,000

hither and tether to and fro back and

47

00:06:29,189 --> 00:06:25,840

forth up and down east and west north

48

00:06:31,590 --> 00:06:29,199

and south far and near

49

00:06:33,830 --> 00:06:31,600

this is fade to black for kjcr the game

50

00:06:36,309 --> 00:06:33,840

changer and on x networks i am your host

51  
00:06:40,790 --> 00:06:36,319  
jimmy church

52  
00:06:47,029 --> 00:06:42,790  
how you doing

53  
00:06:49,400 --> 00:06:47,039  
all right kicking off our

54  
00:06:51,749 --> 00:06:49,410  
world in transition week

55  
00:06:53,670 --> 00:06:51,759  
[Music]

56  
00:06:56,150 --> 00:06:53,680  
tonight we welcome very special guests

57  
00:06:57,110 --> 00:06:56,160  
for the first time roderick martin is

58  
00:07:01,029 --> 00:06:57,120  
here

59  
00:07:03,749 --> 00:07:01,039  
the new voice the new view

60  
00:07:06,309 --> 00:07:03,759  
or our ufo community

61  
00:07:07,589 --> 00:07:06,319  
and uh we'll be discussing the question

62  
00:07:09,510 --> 00:07:07,599  
why

63  
00:07:11,510 --> 00:07:09,520

the big secret

64

00:07:13,990 --> 00:07:11,520

that's right that's the name of his show

65

00:07:17,430 --> 00:07:14,000

why the big secret tomorrow night

66

00:07:19,749 --> 00:07:17,440

maureen st saint-germain is back

67

00:07:22,230 --> 00:07:19,759

and she's going to tell us how to

68

00:07:25,350 --> 00:07:22,240

elevate that's tomorrow night i'm very

69

00:07:27,270 --> 00:07:25,360

excited always great when maureen joins

70

00:07:29,430 --> 00:07:27,280

the show and then wednesday night

71

00:07:33,749 --> 00:07:29,440

closing out the week this week

72

00:07:34,950 --> 00:07:33,759

richard dolan richard dolan returns

73

00:07:36,790 --> 00:07:34,960

that's right

74

00:07:40,070 --> 00:07:36,800

to talk about

75

00:07:42,309 --> 00:07:40,080

our world on edge

76  
00:07:44,950 --> 00:07:42,319  
that's right and then thursday's another

77  
00:07:45,990 --> 00:07:44,960  
fader night with open lines all night

78  
00:07:47,189 --> 00:07:46,000  
long

79  
00:07:49,110 --> 00:07:47,199  
all right

80  
00:07:50,629 --> 00:07:49,120  
what a great week it's gonna be an

81  
00:07:52,950 --> 00:07:50,639  
amazing week

82  
00:07:55,430 --> 00:07:52,960  
and uh let's get this show cracking

83  
00:07:57,350 --> 00:07:55,440  
we've got a lot to uh

84  
00:08:00,230 --> 00:07:57,360  
a lot to discuss you can follow me on

85  
00:08:02,309 --> 00:08:00,240  
twitter at j church radio you can start

86  
00:08:03,589 --> 00:08:02,319  
right there at j church radio the

87  
00:08:06,869 --> 00:08:03,599  
sandbox

88  
00:08:08,790 --> 00:08:06,879

is hashtag f2b on twitter we don't bike

89

00:08:09,830 --> 00:08:08,800

you can come over and hang out with us

90

00:08:13,110 --> 00:08:09,840

there

91

00:08:15,909 --> 00:08:13,120

and twitter is always live man it is

92

00:08:18,550 --> 00:08:15,919

always live it is right in front of me

93

00:08:19,350 --> 00:08:18,560

and uh everybody popping in with their

94

00:08:21,510 --> 00:08:19,360

uh

95

00:08:27,189 --> 00:08:21,520

i gotta have my gifts

96

00:08:29,029 --> 00:08:27,199

that was good dr sleep was good that

97

00:08:32,949 --> 00:08:29,039

came in for madeline

98

00:08:37,029 --> 00:08:32,959

and uh there you go ken priest is in

99

00:08:39,909 --> 00:08:37,039

and i was gonna wear ken's hat tonight i

100

00:08:42,070 --> 00:08:39,919

i i did it's hard for me to wear hats

101

00:08:44,550 --> 00:08:42,080

you know with with headphones

102

00:08:46,470 --> 00:08:44,560

um and i was going to wear ken's

103

00:08:48,389 --> 00:08:46,480

rise hat

104

00:08:50,790 --> 00:08:48,399

yeah it's a nice hat

105

00:08:53,110 --> 00:08:50,800

so there you go twitter is always live

106

00:08:55,350 --> 00:08:53,120

right in front of me i jumped over

107

00:08:58,070 --> 00:08:55,360

uh really quick over to youtube and uh

108

00:08:59,030 --> 00:08:58,080

there you go it's been very busy around

109

00:09:01,829 --> 00:08:59,040

here

110

00:09:03,430 --> 00:09:01,839

and uh i guess uh it's been busy for for

111

00:09:05,750 --> 00:09:03,440

just about everybody

112

00:09:07,430 --> 00:09:05,760

let's uh let's get to some of the crazy

113

00:09:09,990 --> 00:09:07,440

breaking news

114

00:09:11,910 --> 00:09:10,000

and uh

115

00:09:13,910 --> 00:09:11,920

first up tonight

116

00:09:18,870 --> 00:09:13,920

vodka

117

00:09:25,670 --> 00:09:18,880

that's because

118

00:09:32,150 --> 00:09:28,949

vodka is now rebranding

119

00:09:33,829 --> 00:09:32,160

it's now going to go by its nickname

120

00:09:36,550 --> 00:09:33,839

stoli

121

00:09:39,269 --> 00:09:36,560

the vodka brand which has previously

122

00:09:41,750 --> 00:09:39,279

been marketed as russian

123

00:09:44,150 --> 00:09:41,760

changed its name as and i'm quoting a

124

00:09:46,150 --> 00:09:44,160

direct response to russia in russia's

125

00:09:49,509 --> 00:09:46,160

invasion of ukraine

126

00:09:51,590 --> 00:09:49,519

stole a group said in its press release

127

00:09:53,110 --> 00:09:51,600

last friday

128

00:09:55,509 --> 00:09:53,120

the founder of the company the

129

00:09:57,110 --> 00:09:55,519

russian-born billionaire yuri

130

00:09:59,590 --> 00:09:57,120

scheffler

131

00:10:02,710 --> 00:09:59,600

said the name and its association with

132

00:10:05,990 --> 00:10:02,720

russia was no longer representative of

133

00:10:09,670 --> 00:10:06,000

the brand and that he has been exiled

134

00:10:11,110 --> 00:10:09,680

from russia since the year 2000 22 years

135

00:10:13,190 --> 00:10:11,120

or 12 12

136

00:10:16,630 --> 00:10:13,200

20 22 years

137

00:10:18,710 --> 00:10:16,640

due to his opposition to putin

138

00:10:20,550 --> 00:10:18,720

and there you go

139

00:10:23,990 --> 00:10:20,560

all right well it's always been called

140

00:10:25,910 --> 00:10:24,000

stoli but now it's official

141

00:10:28,949 --> 00:10:25,920

now it's official apparently there's

142

00:10:30,790 --> 00:10:28,959

there's no russian ingredients in

143

00:10:33,269 --> 00:10:30,800

uh let alone it's not made in russia

144

00:10:36,069 --> 00:10:33,279

it's made i think it's made in latvia um

145

00:10:36,710 --> 00:10:36,079

i i could be wrong on that but uh that's

146

00:10:41,990 --> 00:10:36,720

it

147

00:10:45,350 --> 00:10:42,000

there you go now scott kelly

148

00:10:46,550 --> 00:10:45,360

the former nasa astronaut

149

00:10:49,030 --> 00:10:46,560

is uh

150

00:10:53,990 --> 00:10:49,040

heating things up because he publicly

151  
00:10:59,750 --> 00:10:56,310  
rogozin i think that's how you say his

152  
00:11:02,150 --> 00:10:59,760  
name goes and director of russia's ross

153  
00:11:05,269 --> 00:11:02,160  
space agency all of this happened on

154  
00:11:08,550 --> 00:11:05,279  
twitter with kelly implying that russia

155  
00:11:11,509 --> 00:11:08,560  
could soon have no space industry at all

156  
00:11:13,990 --> 00:11:11,519  
without international cooperation the

157  
00:11:17,110 --> 00:11:14,000  
hostile exchange was sparked by a march

158  
00:11:19,990 --> 00:11:17,120  
second tweet by regazin which included

159  
00:11:22,949 --> 00:11:20,000  
footage of ross cosmo staff stripping a

160  
00:11:24,949 --> 00:11:22,959  
russian rocket of international flag

161  
00:11:26,710 --> 00:11:24,959  
decals i watched the video myself

162  
00:11:28,310 --> 00:11:26,720  
they're up there on the scaffolding

163  
00:11:30,790 --> 00:11:28,320

they're peeling the stickers off

164

00:11:33,910 --> 00:11:30,800  
painting over it and and placing

165

00:11:36,310 --> 00:11:33,920  
new stickers over the old international

166

00:11:39,110 --> 00:11:36,320  
flags including the united states

167

00:11:41,910 --> 00:11:39,120  
kelly tweeted translate he tweeted in

168

00:11:44,310 --> 00:11:41,920  
russian this is the translation from

169

00:11:45,829 --> 00:11:44,320  
russian in that tweet quote

170

00:11:47,590 --> 00:11:45,839  
demand

171

00:11:49,430 --> 00:11:47,600  
without those flags in the foreign

172

00:11:52,629 --> 00:11:49,440  
exchange they bring in

173

00:11:54,870 --> 00:11:52,639  
your space program won't be worth a damn

174

00:11:57,670 --> 00:11:54,880  
maybe you can find a job at mcdonald's

175

00:12:00,949 --> 00:11:57,680  
if mcdonald's still exists

176

00:12:02,710 --> 00:12:00,959

in russia end quote

177

00:12:04,389 --> 00:12:02,720

and that doesn't end the ross cosmos

178

00:12:07,110 --> 00:12:04,399

news right now because

179

00:12:09,509 --> 00:12:07,120

russia's ross cosmo space agency has

180

00:12:11,590 --> 00:12:09,519

produced a video clip

181

00:12:14,230 --> 00:12:11,600

depicting the international space

182

00:12:15,910 --> 00:12:14,240

station being split apart with the

183

00:12:17,829 --> 00:12:15,920

russian section

184

00:12:21,030 --> 00:12:17,839

becoming separate

185

00:12:23,590 --> 00:12:21,040

the video accompanied by upbeat music

186

00:12:25,990 --> 00:12:23,600

used real footage of russian cosmonauts

187

00:12:27,190 --> 00:12:26,000

on board of the iss closing airlock

188

00:12:31,990 --> 00:12:27,200

doors

189

00:12:33,910 --> 00:12:32,000

sections of the station

190

00:12:35,910 --> 00:12:33,920

then it shows a mission control team

191

00:12:38,629 --> 00:12:35,920

watching a computer-generated video of

192

00:12:40,710 --> 00:12:38,639

the russian segment of the iss

193

00:12:42,870 --> 00:12:40,720

separating from the rest of the station

194

00:12:44,949 --> 00:12:42,880

and floating away

195

00:12:48,150 --> 00:12:44,959

the clip was shared to telegram on

196

00:12:49,829 --> 00:12:48,160

saturday by russian state news agency

197

00:12:51,670 --> 00:12:49,839

riaa

198

00:12:53,590 --> 00:12:51,680

navasti

199

00:12:56,150 --> 00:12:53,600

and it's a crazy video it's hard to find

200

00:12:58,389 --> 00:12:56,160

though because it's on telegram and

201  
00:13:00,710 --> 00:12:58,399  
it's not out there in any other uh

202  
00:13:02,150 --> 00:13:00,720  
media at the moment but i've seen it

203  
00:13:04,550 --> 00:13:02,160  
pretty nuts

204  
00:13:07,990 --> 00:13:04,560  
all right now

205  
00:13:09,829 --> 00:13:08,000  
are you ready for this the creepy news

206  
00:13:11,750 --> 00:13:09,839  
of the day

207  
00:13:14,550 --> 00:13:11,760  
a huge

208  
00:13:16,350 --> 00:13:14,560  
palm-sized

209  
00:13:18,069 --> 00:13:16,360  
huge

210  
00:13:20,389 --> 00:13:18,079  
palm-sized

211  
00:13:23,829 --> 00:13:20,399  
invasive spider

212  
00:13:25,750 --> 00:13:23,839  
that invaded georgia from east asia

213  
00:13:27,509 --> 00:13:25,760

could soon take over most of the united

214

00:13:29,670 --> 00:13:27,519

states east coast

215

00:13:32,069 --> 00:13:29,680

all of this in a new study that has just

216

00:13:34,470 --> 00:13:32,079

been revealed the research published

217

00:13:36,949 --> 00:13:34,480

back on february 17th in the journal

218

00:13:39,670 --> 00:13:36,959

physiological etymology

219

00:13:43,990 --> 00:13:39,680

suggests that the palm-sized

220

00:13:45,990 --> 00:13:44,000

joro spider look it up j-o-r-o

221

00:13:48,470 --> 00:13:46,000

the joro spider

222

00:13:50,470 --> 00:13:48,480

which swarmed north georgia by the

223

00:13:52,560 --> 00:13:50,480

millions last september

224

00:13:53,910 --> 00:13:52,570

has a special uh uh

225

00:13:55,269 --> 00:13:53,920

[Music]

226

00:13:59,990 --> 00:13:55,279

it can

227

00:14:03,350 --> 00:14:00,000

that's right

228

00:14:05,430 --> 00:14:03,360

this has led scientists to suggest

229

00:14:08,629 --> 00:14:05,440

that the three inch bright yellow

230

00:14:12,389 --> 00:14:08,639

striped spiders whose hatchling disperse

231

00:14:13,990 --> 00:14:12,399

by fashioning web parachutes

232

00:14:15,550 --> 00:14:14,000

and they can fly

233

00:14:18,550 --> 00:14:15,560

as far as

234

00:14:20,150 --> 00:14:18,560

100 miles the little baby spiders on

235

00:14:23,829 --> 00:14:20,160

those parachutes

236

00:14:25,590 --> 00:14:23,839

could soon dominate the entire eastern

237

00:14:28,949 --> 00:14:25,600

seaboard

238

00:14:31,030 --> 00:14:28,959

you got to check these spiders out now

239

00:14:34,069 --> 00:14:31,040

the venom is not poisonous to cats or

240

00:14:37,430 --> 00:14:34,079

dogs or humans the bite won't pierce the

241

00:14:40,550 --> 00:14:37,440

skin and and and all of that but they

242

00:14:42,470 --> 00:14:40,560

are gnarly looking they're this big

243

00:14:44,470 --> 00:14:42,480

right they're that big

244

00:14:46,629 --> 00:14:44,480

they're they're like black with red and

245

00:14:47,430 --> 00:14:46,639

yellow stripes and

246

00:14:49,269 --> 00:14:47,440

just

247

00:14:51,350 --> 00:14:49,279

nasty looking

248

00:14:52,550 --> 00:14:51,360

but they're harmless but they eat

249

00:14:55,110 --> 00:14:52,560

everything in sight and you know what

250

00:14:56,790 --> 00:14:55,120

they build their webs are not spike

251

00:14:58,030 --> 00:14:56,800

they're tubes

252

00:15:00,470 --> 00:14:58,040

tubes

253

00:15:03,750 --> 00:15:00,480

tubular spider webs and some of these

254

00:15:06,310 --> 00:15:03,760

spider webs are 10 feet long

255

00:15:10,389 --> 00:15:06,320

absolutely insane the pictures all over

256

00:15:14,550 --> 00:15:10,399

georgia of these things it's insane

257

00:15:17,430 --> 00:15:14,560

and uh now is that it is that

258

00:15:18,629 --> 00:15:17,440

is that it is that the joy yeah look at

259

00:15:22,870 --> 00:15:18,639

that

260

00:15:24,629 --> 00:15:22,880

thank you kaz

261

00:15:26,790 --> 00:15:24,639

uh

262

00:15:28,790 --> 00:15:26,800

stoli is made in lafayette that's for

263

00:15:31,110 --> 00:15:28,800

madeleine thank you madeline

264

00:15:33,509 --> 00:15:31,120

all right now here we go the the other

265

00:15:35,670 --> 00:15:33,519

creepy news of the day

266

00:15:37,350 --> 00:15:35,680

and i gotta tell you renee is on top of

267

00:15:39,030 --> 00:15:37,360

her game

268

00:15:40,949 --> 00:15:39,040

the united states

269

00:15:45,269 --> 00:15:40,959

plans to send

270

00:15:46,870 --> 00:15:45,279

unmanned mine seeking helicopters into

271

00:15:49,910 --> 00:15:46,880

combat

272

00:15:51,670 --> 00:15:49,920

okay let me let me repeat that

273

00:15:54,389 --> 00:15:51,680

unmanned

274

00:15:57,590 --> 00:15:54,399

mine seeking helicopters

275

00:15:59,910 --> 00:15:57,600

into combat the united states navy is to

276  
00:16:02,629 --> 00:15:59,920  
integrate a mine countermeasure system

277  
00:16:03,910 --> 00:16:02,639  
onto its fire scout drone a pilotless

278  
00:16:06,310 --> 00:16:03,920  
helicopter

279  
00:16:09,430 --> 00:16:06,320  
able to detect and localize mines and

280  
00:16:11,269 --> 00:16:09,440  
obstacles on land and at sea

281  
00:16:14,069 --> 00:16:11,279  
the fire scout program office in

282  
00:16:16,310 --> 00:16:14,079  
conjunction with several navy bodies are

283  
00:16:18,870 --> 00:16:16,320  
preparing to execute the final phase of

284  
00:16:22,310 --> 00:16:18,880  
the single system multi-mission airborne

285  
00:16:26,150 --> 00:16:22,320  
mine detection system the copter

286  
00:16:28,470 --> 00:16:26,160  
developed by bae systems utilizes an

287  
00:16:30,629 --> 00:16:28,480  
airborne optical sensor suite that will

288  
00:16:33,670 --> 00:16:30,639

have the ability to have real-time

289

00:16:36,069 --> 00:16:33,680

on-board processing coupled with low

290

00:16:39,269 --> 00:16:36,079

false alarm rates that will enable the

291

00:16:42,069 --> 00:16:39,279

war fighter to respond swiftly to

292

00:16:45,749 --> 00:16:42,079

detected threats

293

00:16:47,670 --> 00:16:45,759

i gotta say is that a good idea

294

00:16:50,150 --> 00:16:47,680

holy crap

295

00:16:52,629 --> 00:16:50,160

there you go kaz yeah that's it that's

296

00:16:54,870 --> 00:16:52,639

that's that's it right there

297

00:16:56,069 --> 00:16:54,880

the joro

298

00:16:57,430 --> 00:16:56,079

spider

299

00:16:59,590 --> 00:16:57,440

let's get to show crack and happy

300

00:17:02,150 --> 00:16:59,600

birthday to today

301  
00:17:04,710 --> 00:17:02,160  
brian cranston

302  
00:17:06,549 --> 00:17:04,720  
65 years old and he's one of the best

303  
00:17:09,669 --> 00:17:06,559  
actors in hollywood right now rachel

304  
00:17:11,270 --> 00:17:09,679  
wise today is 52

305  
00:17:14,150 --> 00:17:11,280  
brandon t

306  
00:17:16,390 --> 00:17:14,160  
jackson is 37

307  
00:17:18,069 --> 00:17:16,400  
and uh brandon t jackson i know what

308  
00:17:21,189 --> 00:17:18,079  
you're saying who is bran

309  
00:17:22,470 --> 00:17:21,199  
tropic thunder

310  
00:17:24,870 --> 00:17:22,480  
yeah

311  
00:17:28,630 --> 00:17:24,880  
that brandon t jackson

312  
00:17:32,549 --> 00:17:28,640  
is hilarious wanda sykes today is 57

313  
00:17:34,710 --> 00:17:32,559

and j giles band front man peter wolf

314

00:17:36,390 --> 00:17:34,720

today is 77

315

00:17:37,990 --> 00:17:36,400

remember those songs right like

316

00:17:39,510 --> 00:17:38,000

centerfold

317

00:17:42,070 --> 00:17:39,520

freeze frame

318

00:17:47,350 --> 00:17:42,080

yeah peter wolf today 77

319

00:17:49,590 --> 00:17:47,360

and drummer kenny aronoff today is 70.

320

00:17:52,630 --> 00:17:49,600

our dead guy's birthday today is serious

321

00:17:57,029 --> 00:17:52,640

moment of silence for arthur lee

322

00:17:58,789 --> 00:17:57,039

1945 to 2006 died at the age of 61.

323

00:18:00,870 --> 00:17:58,799

arthur was a singer-songwriter who rose

324

00:18:02,789 --> 00:18:00,880

to fame as the leader of the la rock

325

00:18:05,909 --> 00:18:02,799

band love

326

00:18:08,870 --> 00:18:05,919

love's 1967 album forever changes was

327

00:18:12,830 --> 00:18:08,880

inducted into the grammy hall of fame

328

00:18:15,750 --> 00:18:12,840

and it is part of the national recording

329

00:18:17,750 --> 00:18:15,760

registry after years of drug abuse and

330

00:18:19,029 --> 00:18:17,760

problems with the law which also led to

331

00:18:21,990 --> 00:18:19,039

prison time

332

00:18:23,990 --> 00:18:22,000

lee moved back to memphis tennessee he

333

00:18:26,310 --> 00:18:24,000

underwent several months of treatment

334

00:18:29,350 --> 00:18:26,320

for leukemia including chemotherapy and

335

00:18:30,549 --> 00:18:29,360

an experimental stem cell uh stem cell

336

00:18:33,190 --> 00:18:30,559

transplant

337

00:18:35,430 --> 00:18:33,200

his condition continued to worsen

338

00:18:37,350 --> 00:18:35,440

and then he died from complications of

339

00:18:39,909 --> 00:18:37,360

the disease in memphis

340

00:18:42,710 --> 00:18:39,919

at the age of 61.

341

00:18:43,830 --> 00:18:42,720

arthur lee happy birthday on this day in

342

00:18:46,950 --> 00:18:43,840

history

343

00:18:52,750 --> 00:18:49,990

alexander graham bell patents

344

00:18:56,470 --> 00:18:52,760

the telephone

345

00:18:57,510 --> 00:18:56,480

1876 150 years ago

346

00:19:00,230 --> 00:18:57,520

wow

347

00:19:04,310 --> 00:19:00,240

fader fact okay here you go do you own a

348

00:19:06,630 --> 00:19:04,320

ra a ram a dodge ram pickup truck

349

00:19:08,150 --> 00:19:06,640

do you own a dodge ram pickup truck i'm

350

00:19:09,430 --> 00:19:08,160

just asking

351  
00:19:12,549 --> 00:19:09,440  
all right

352  
00:19:13,990 --> 00:19:12,559  
okay because ford f150 isn't on this

353  
00:19:16,950 --> 00:19:14,000  
list

354  
00:19:20,549 --> 00:19:19,430  
one this is your fader fact

355  
00:19:22,710 --> 00:19:20,559  
one

356  
00:19:25,830 --> 00:19:22,720  
out of 22 people

357  
00:19:27,990 --> 00:19:25,840  
who own a dodge ram pickup truck

358  
00:19:29,750 --> 00:19:28,000  
have a dui

359  
00:19:31,590 --> 00:19:29,760  
one out of 22

360  
00:19:34,789 --> 00:19:31,600  
and ramp pickup trucks

361  
00:19:38,390 --> 00:19:34,799  
are the most common vehicle involved

362  
00:19:42,710 --> 00:19:38,400  
in a dui accident

363  
00:19:48,950 --> 00:19:45,029

and that is your fader factor

364

00:19:51,750 --> 00:19:48,960

those are the facts that's a fact

365

00:19:54,150 --> 00:19:51,760

one out of 22.

366

00:19:57,190 --> 00:19:55,909

gotta change our marketing around here

367

00:19:59,430 --> 00:19:57,200

dodge

368

00:20:01,750 --> 00:19:59,440

we gotta focus that on

369

00:20:04,070 --> 00:20:01,760

our target audience

370

00:20:05,510 --> 00:20:04,080

all right tonight we welcome very

371

00:20:06,390 --> 00:20:05,520

special guests right here on this very

372

00:20:08,789 --> 00:20:06,400

program

373

00:20:10,070 --> 00:20:08,799

roderick martin and he is here for the

374

00:20:12,470 --> 00:20:10,080

first time

375

00:20:14,950 --> 00:20:12,480

and uh we're going to be discussing well

376

00:20:16,789 --> 00:20:14,960

the name of his show which is why the

377

00:20:18,310 --> 00:20:16,799

big secret

378

00:20:21,430 --> 00:20:18,320

and uh

379

00:20:23,510 --> 00:20:21,440

and our ufo community there is a lot to

380

00:20:24,950 --> 00:20:23,520

talk about tonight with roderick so stay

381

00:20:26,630 --> 00:20:24,960

right there he'll be with us at the

382

00:20:29,029 --> 00:20:26,640

bottom of the hour tomorrow night

383

00:20:32,390 --> 00:20:29,039

maureen and saint germain is here two

384

00:20:34,390 --> 00:20:32,400

new books out with maureen opening the

385

00:20:37,510 --> 00:20:34,400

akashic records right there

386

00:20:40,870 --> 00:20:37,520

opening the akashic records and beyond

387

00:20:42,149 --> 00:20:40,880

the flower of life and uh this one is

388

00:20:45,830 --> 00:20:42,159

updated

389

00:20:47,190 --> 00:20:45,840

and uh it's uh right there so these

390

00:20:49,669 --> 00:20:47,200

we'll be talking about that tomorrow

391

00:20:52,390 --> 00:20:49,679

night tomorrow night we are elevating

392

00:20:56,789 --> 00:20:52,400

wednesday night richard dolan returns to

393

00:20:58,390 --> 00:20:56,799

talk about our world on edge

394

00:21:01,110 --> 00:20:58,400

and it is

395

00:21:03,029 --> 00:21:01,120

that's why this is world inter it world

396

00:21:05,110 --> 00:21:03,039

in transition week

397

00:21:07,110 --> 00:21:05,120

here on fade to black and thursday

398

00:21:08,950 --> 00:21:07,120

night's another fader night

399

00:21:11,430 --> 00:21:08,960

with open lines

400

00:21:14,230 --> 00:21:11,440

all night long all right

401  
00:21:15,669 --> 00:21:14,240  
where am i i'll go get the vodka yeah

402  
00:21:16,789 --> 00:21:15,679  
one of the sykes

403  
00:21:19,510 --> 00:21:16,799  
amazing

404  
00:21:21,510 --> 00:21:19,520  
and uh there's brian cranston you guys

405  
00:21:24,630 --> 00:21:21,520  
are so quick man it's so quick on

406  
00:21:26,230 --> 00:21:24,640  
twitter it's just amazing amazing to me

407  
00:21:29,110 --> 00:21:26,240  
all right let me hit this river moon

408  
00:21:29,120 --> 00:21:33,669  
um

409  
00:21:33,679 --> 00:21:37,830  
rivermoonwellness.com

410  
00:21:41,669 --> 00:21:39,590  
yeah so church where do you get those

411  
00:21:45,270 --> 00:21:41,679  
pipes well i've always had these pipes

412  
00:21:47,669 --> 00:21:45,280  
but i keep the pipes healthy

413  
00:21:50,630 --> 00:21:47,679

with river moon coffee

414

00:21:53,590 --> 00:21:51,040

um

415

00:21:55,669 --> 00:21:53,600

[Music]

416

00:21:57,110 --> 00:21:55,679

i used to crack jokes

417

00:21:58,549 --> 00:21:57,120

used to crack jokes so church you know

418

00:22:00,310 --> 00:21:58,559

where'd you get the

419

00:22:02,149 --> 00:22:00,320

you know how do you

420

00:22:03,190 --> 00:22:02,159

how do you get the pipes i'm gonna say

421

00:22:06,950 --> 00:22:03,200

man i

422

00:22:07,990 --> 00:22:06,960

i gargle broken glass with vodka every

423

00:22:09,909 --> 00:22:08,000

morning

424

00:22:12,710 --> 00:22:09,919

that was my joke

425

00:22:19,510 --> 00:22:12,720

the truth is

426  
00:22:19,520 --> 00:22:23,110  
rivermoonwellness.com

427  
00:22:23,120 --> 00:22:26,710  
all right

428  
00:22:31,830 --> 00:22:29,270  
i don't even know where to start

429  
00:22:34,710 --> 00:22:31,840  
because my world

430  
00:22:37,669 --> 00:22:34,720  
my world this world

431  
00:22:39,590 --> 00:22:37,679  
you know and along with the rest of it

432  
00:22:42,870 --> 00:22:39,600  
all of it

433  
00:22:49,270 --> 00:22:44,230  
and

434  
00:22:50,390 --> 00:22:49,280  
i've got so much stuff going on

435  
00:22:52,710 --> 00:22:50,400  
and

436  
00:22:54,710 --> 00:22:52,720  
then we have the rest of the world right

437  
00:22:56,710 --> 00:22:54,720  
in the united states

438  
00:22:58,149 --> 00:22:56,720

and uh i've just got stuff going on i'm

439

00:22:59,830 --> 00:22:58,159

trying to keep up with everything like

440

00:23:02,070 --> 00:22:59,840

uh tonight

441

00:23:03,510 --> 00:23:02,080

tonight i'm testing out another

442

00:23:05,590 --> 00:23:03,520

microphone

443

00:23:06,789 --> 00:23:05,600

uh this one happens to be

444

00:23:17,430 --> 00:23:06,799

uh

445

00:23:19,110 --> 00:23:17,440

that i've had um in the back for a while

446

00:23:21,510 --> 00:23:19,120

i've got uh

447

00:23:23,110 --> 00:23:21,520

i've got over here

448

00:23:24,870 --> 00:23:23,120

okay just just

449

00:23:27,190 --> 00:23:24,880

check this out so

450

00:23:30,070 --> 00:23:27,200

three more mics that i've gone through

451  
00:23:33,029 --> 00:23:30,080  
right the shure

452  
00:23:34,950 --> 00:23:33,039  
the uh the pro caster

453  
00:23:38,870 --> 00:23:34,960  
by road

454  
00:23:41,110 --> 00:23:38,880  
and then the tascam tm70 which i love

455  
00:23:43,909 --> 00:23:41,120  
this mic too i love them all

456  
00:23:46,070 --> 00:23:43,919  
and this week as promised i've got

457  
00:23:47,750 --> 00:23:46,080  
another one up here

458  
00:23:51,269 --> 00:23:47,760  
and you know

459  
00:23:53,909 --> 00:23:51,279  
the world in transition right and uh so

460  
00:23:56,230 --> 00:23:53,919  
there's that and i'm gonna i'm gonna do

461  
00:23:57,990 --> 00:23:56,240  
a video i'm gonna do a shootout of of

462  
00:23:59,830 --> 00:23:58,000  
all of these mics

463  
00:24:03,190 --> 00:23:59,840

and uh i don't know which one i'm

464

00:24:04,549 --> 00:24:03,200

leaning on yet but uh i'm gonna do them

465

00:24:05,909 --> 00:24:04,559

all back to back but that's part of the

466

00:24:07,830 --> 00:24:05,919

transition that's part of the things

467

00:24:09,269 --> 00:24:07,840

that are going on around here

468

00:24:12,390 --> 00:24:09,279

right

469

00:24:14,390 --> 00:24:12,400

and uh and as you as you can see

470

00:24:16,310 --> 00:24:14,400

uh last week i had a bunch of new

471

00:24:19,830 --> 00:24:16,320

artwork done

472

00:24:22,149 --> 00:24:19,840

and i've got more coming in and uh so

473

00:24:24,549 --> 00:24:22,159

we've got this you know the changes to

474

00:24:26,789 --> 00:24:24,559

the fade to black imaging

475

00:24:28,549 --> 00:24:26,799

and we've got so many channels and so

476  
00:24:31,190 --> 00:24:28,559  
many things and

477  
00:24:31,909 --> 00:24:31,200  
and websites and social media and all of

478  
00:24:38,149 --> 00:24:31,919  
that

479  
00:24:40,230 --> 00:24:38,159  
so moving in new artwork

480  
00:24:41,269 --> 00:24:40,240  
moving out the old artwork and if you go

481  
00:24:44,070 --> 00:24:41,279  
through the

482  
00:24:46,710 --> 00:24:44,080  
the jimmychurchradio.com website and you

483  
00:24:48,149 --> 00:24:46,720  
see how much imaging is there it's a lot

484  
00:24:50,230 --> 00:24:48,159  
of work

485  
00:24:54,549 --> 00:24:50,240  
and so that is coming in

486  
00:24:55,750 --> 00:24:54,559  
drew is uh up to his his neck with work

487  
00:24:58,789 --> 00:24:55,760  
right now

488  
00:25:01,590 --> 00:24:58,799

so uh there's that and on top of

489

00:25:04,630 --> 00:25:01,600

everything else that is going on

490

00:25:06,230 --> 00:25:04,640

uh with the imaging and and gear here in

491

00:25:08,630 --> 00:25:06,240

the studio because

492

00:25:10,149 --> 00:25:08,640

uh this isn't the only piece of new gear

493

00:25:12,710 --> 00:25:10,159

in here

494

00:25:14,710 --> 00:25:12,720

and uh so there's all of that going on

495

00:25:16,870 --> 00:25:14,720

um is uh

496

00:25:19,350 --> 00:25:16,880

we've just installed

497

00:25:21,909 --> 00:25:19,360

a new merchant system

498

00:25:23,830 --> 00:25:21,919

over on uh the website for

499

00:25:27,830 --> 00:25:23,840

jimmychurchradio.com

500

00:25:29,269 --> 00:25:27,840

and that is a huge complex

501  
00:25:31,590 --> 00:25:29,279  
and

502  
00:25:34,149 --> 00:25:31,600  
one that is not over

503  
00:25:36,549 --> 00:25:34,159  
uh the first stages of it have have been

504  
00:25:38,149 --> 00:25:36,559  
installed and are up and running

505  
00:25:40,470 --> 00:25:38,159  
um and

506  
00:25:43,669 --> 00:25:40,480  
part of this transition

507  
00:25:47,350 --> 00:25:43,679  
is all of the memberships are going to

508  
00:25:49,029 --> 00:25:47,360  
be moved over to the new merchant system

509  
00:25:50,870 --> 00:25:49,039  
if you're brand new to faded black and

510  
00:25:52,149 --> 00:25:50,880  
you've gone and done it well then that's

511  
00:25:54,390 --> 00:25:52,159  
no big deal

512  
00:25:56,950 --> 00:25:54,400  
but if you are on a month to month thing

513  
00:25:57,750 --> 00:25:56,960

of your month to month is going to shut

514

00:26:01,269 --> 00:25:57,760

off

515

00:26:03,510 --> 00:26:01,279

and you've got to go back uh cancel

516

00:26:04,710 --> 00:26:03,520

uh turn off any automated payments that

517

00:26:06,230 --> 00:26:04,720

you've got going because they're going

518

00:26:08,230 --> 00:26:06,240

to go to nowhere

519

00:26:11,830 --> 00:26:08,240

and uh come back

520

00:26:13,430 --> 00:26:11,840

and and put in your information and uh

521

00:26:14,710 --> 00:26:13,440

go with the new merchant system so we're

522

00:26:16,630 --> 00:26:14,720

in the middle of that

523

00:26:17,590 --> 00:26:16,640

and then on friday

524

00:26:19,110 --> 00:26:17,600

um

525

00:26:21,590 --> 00:26:19,120

face mask

526

00:26:24,230 --> 00:26:21,600

the mandates here in southern california

527

00:26:25,909 --> 00:26:24,240

were all lifted i walked into the store

528

00:26:28,070 --> 00:26:25,919

walked into a store kind of looked

529

00:26:30,230 --> 00:26:28,080

around i said man cashiers

530

00:26:32,950 --> 00:26:30,240

are not wearing face masks

531

00:26:35,430 --> 00:26:32,960

it's kind of weird and and i yelled over

532

00:26:37,190 --> 00:26:35,440

to the cashier who i know

533

00:26:39,830 --> 00:26:37,200

said what's up with the face mask they

534

00:26:42,310 --> 00:26:39,840

end it ended an hour ago

535

00:26:45,269 --> 00:26:42,320

and and i looked around no shop nobody's

536

00:26:48,710 --> 00:26:45,279

wearing face mask i took off my face

537

00:26:51,750 --> 00:26:48,720

mask and and i did a lot of i went out

538

00:26:53,350 --> 00:26:51,760

and hung out in public indoors

539

00:26:55,269 --> 00:26:53,360

uh this weekend just because i could

540

00:26:56,789 --> 00:26:55,279

without a face mask so there's that that

541

00:26:59,269 --> 00:26:56,799

transition

542

00:27:00,549 --> 00:26:59,279

and i believe la schools i can't speak

543

00:27:02,789 --> 00:27:00,559

for the rest of california i'm just

544

00:27:04,950 --> 00:27:02,799

talking about southern california

545

00:27:07,909 --> 00:27:04,960

face mass mandates are gone

546

00:27:09,590 --> 00:27:07,919

and i'm sure it's the same way across uh

547

00:27:12,470 --> 00:27:09,600

most of the country right now everything

548

00:27:15,590 --> 00:27:12,480

got lifted the world in transition right

549

00:27:17,990 --> 00:27:15,600

and then we have this war in europe

550

00:27:21,029 --> 00:27:18,000

right now world in transition

551  
00:27:23,830 --> 00:27:21,039  
you're a russia right now they are just

552  
00:27:25,990 --> 00:27:23,840  
like what did we do

553  
00:27:27,750 --> 00:27:26,000  
because of the transition that is going

554  
00:27:30,149 --> 00:27:27,760  
on over there and then we have our

555  
00:27:31,750 --> 00:27:30,159  
community

556  
00:27:34,149 --> 00:27:31,760  
on top of everything else it's just like

557  
00:27:36,870 --> 00:27:34,159  
a world in transition our community is

558  
00:27:40,070 --> 00:27:36,880  
now circling back the ufo community now

559  
00:27:42,149 --> 00:27:40,080  
it's back to its old shenanigans

560  
00:27:44,870 --> 00:27:42,159  
and uh

561  
00:27:48,630 --> 00:27:44,880  
this and that and proof and

562  
00:27:49,510 --> 00:27:48,640  
and what is going on and uaps and ufos

563  
00:27:51,110 --> 00:27:49,520

and

564

00:27:53,430 --> 00:27:51,120

there's new videos that have been

565

00:27:55,830 --> 00:27:53,440

circulated and images and new documents

566

00:27:57,110 --> 00:27:55,840

out and the infighting with that

567

00:27:59,669 --> 00:27:57,120

it's uh

568

00:28:02,149 --> 00:27:59,679

it's it's been insane

569

00:28:03,190 --> 00:28:02,159

to keep up with and then of course chris

570

00:28:05,990 --> 00:28:03,200

mellon

571

00:28:08,870 --> 00:28:06,000

you know he's out there stirring the pot

572

00:28:10,389 --> 00:28:08,880

and and he just busted out a new article

573

00:28:11,430 --> 00:28:10,399

over at the hill

574

00:28:14,149 --> 00:28:11,440

and

575

00:28:15,350 --> 00:28:14,159

it you know just causing

576

00:28:17,590 --> 00:28:15,360

you know it

577

00:28:20,630 --> 00:28:17,600

with everything else that i am trying to

578

00:28:23,350 --> 00:28:20,640

i'm trying to stay focused right i'm

579

00:28:24,950 --> 00:28:23,360

trying to stay focused man i've got so

580

00:28:27,190 --> 00:28:24,960

much going on

581

00:28:28,310 --> 00:28:27,200

and everything else is happening at the

582

00:28:31,830 --> 00:28:28,320

same time

583

00:28:33,830 --> 00:28:31,840

it's a world in transition it's a world

584

00:28:35,590 --> 00:28:33,840

in whirlwind

585

00:28:36,950 --> 00:28:35,600

transition and it's all happening so

586

00:28:38,149 --> 00:28:36,960

fast

587

00:28:40,389 --> 00:28:38,159

i mean

588

00:28:43,350 --> 00:28:40,399

uh i don't know about you

589

00:28:45,510 --> 00:28:43,360

but uh i've got this nasty habit

590

00:28:48,870 --> 00:28:45,520

of going to bed late and getting up

591

00:28:51,669 --> 00:28:48,880

early okay i cannot sleep in

592

00:28:53,269 --> 00:28:51,679

i'm up i'm up at seven i'm up at seven

593

00:28:55,029 --> 00:28:53,279

seven thirty in the morning i go to bed

594

00:28:57,590 --> 00:28:55,039

at two it's four and a half hours sleep

595

00:29:00,950 --> 00:28:57,600

five hours sleep and i cannot sleep in

596

00:29:03,430 --> 00:29:00,960

i cannot do it i feel like the world in

597

00:29:06,549 --> 00:29:03,440

transit is gonna blow by me

598

00:29:10,070 --> 00:29:06,559

i've gotta i got things to do

599

00:29:11,430 --> 00:29:10,080

there's stuff happening all day long and

600

00:29:17,590 --> 00:29:11,440

i am up

601  
00:29:20,470 --> 00:29:17,600  
and this is the this is the crazy part

602  
00:29:23,909 --> 00:29:20,480  
this is the the reason for

603  
00:29:24,830 --> 00:29:23,919  
uh this rant right now

604  
00:29:29,350 --> 00:29:24,840  
it's

605  
00:29:30,870 --> 00:29:29,360  
exciting in a weird way

606  
00:29:34,149 --> 00:29:30,880  
it's exciting

607  
00:29:35,269 --> 00:29:34,159  
and my advice to all of you

608  
00:29:37,510 --> 00:29:35,279  
is

609  
00:29:41,830 --> 00:29:37,520  
don't rest

610  
00:29:47,510 --> 00:29:41,840  
right now this world is blasting forward

611  
00:29:49,510 --> 00:29:47,520  
i mean it is just everything is go time

612  
00:29:50,870 --> 00:29:49,520  
right now

613  
00:29:53,510 --> 00:29:50,880

don't rest

614

00:29:56,870 --> 00:29:53,520

it's uh

615

00:30:00,470 --> 00:29:56,880

it's it's gonna it's gonna pass you by

616

00:30:02,870 --> 00:30:00,480

it's like that and that is exciting

617

00:30:04,549 --> 00:30:02,880

um with uh the mask mandates being

618

00:30:06,389 --> 00:30:04,559

lifted across the country i looked at

619

00:30:08,630 --> 00:30:06,399

the numbers today

620

00:30:10,230 --> 00:30:08,640

and they're almost non-existent like i

621

00:30:12,389 --> 00:30:10,240

mean they're dropping so fast here in

622

00:30:14,149 --> 00:30:12,399

the united states i can't speak for

623

00:30:15,990 --> 00:30:14,159

other countries it's dropping around the

624

00:30:17,909 --> 00:30:16,000

world there are still some countries out

625

00:30:20,149 --> 00:30:17,919

there where they've got some some

626

00:30:24,389 --> 00:30:20,159

elevated levels but

627

00:30:26,870 --> 00:30:24,399

uh for the most part it's in a complete

628

00:30:27,750 --> 00:30:26,880

rapid nosedive

629

00:30:29,750 --> 00:30:27,760

and

630

00:30:31,430 --> 00:30:29,760

that a world in transition now what are

631

00:30:33,590 --> 00:30:31,440

we going to do

632

00:30:35,029 --> 00:30:33,600

once this pandemic is over

633

00:30:40,789 --> 00:30:35,039

that's it

634

00:30:43,510 --> 00:30:40,799

it's time it's go time and it is

635

00:30:45,430 --> 00:30:43,520

exciting this is fade to black i am your

636

00:30:47,190 --> 00:30:45,440

host jimmy church tonight right here

637

00:30:48,870 --> 00:30:47,200

roderick martin

638

00:30:50,950 --> 00:30:48,880

we're going to be discussing

639

00:30:53,590 --> 00:30:50,960

the name of his show

640

00:30:56,389 --> 00:30:53,600

why the big secret

641

00:30:57,509 --> 00:30:56,399

tomorrow night maureen st germain is

642

00:30:59,669 --> 00:30:57,519

here

643

00:31:03,430 --> 00:30:59,679

because it's time to elevate it's a

644

00:31:06,549 --> 00:31:03,440

world in transition now is the time

645

00:31:08,070 --> 00:31:06,559

wednesday night richard dolan returns

646

00:31:10,630 --> 00:31:08,080

to talk about

647

00:31:12,149 --> 00:31:10,640

our world on edge

648

00:31:14,710 --> 00:31:12,159

thursday is another fader night with

649

00:31:16,470 --> 00:31:14,720

open lines all night long favorite night

650

00:31:18,630 --> 00:31:16,480

of the week by the way

651  
00:31:20,630 --> 00:31:18,640  
i'm your host jimmy church this is fade

652  
00:31:22,389 --> 00:31:20,640  
to black and the game changer and on x

653  
00:31:24,310 --> 00:31:22,399  
networks racehobbs

654  
00:31:33,270 --> 00:31:24,320  
i'll be right back with roderick martin

655  
00:31:44,149 --> 00:31:41,990  
[Music]

656  
00:31:46,310 --> 00:31:44,159  
this is nicole church daughter of you

657  
00:31:47,310 --> 00:31:46,320  
know who and you're listening to fade to

658  
00:31:48,950 --> 00:31:47,320  
black on

659  
00:31:51,830 --> 00:31:48,960  
jimmychurchradio.com and the game

660  
00:31:55,509 --> 00:31:53,990  
you're listening to jimmy church and

661  
00:32:01,990 --> 00:31:55,519  
made to black

662  
00:32:08,389 --> 00:32:04,310  
you're listening to jimmy church fade to

663  
00:32:15,909 --> 00:32:10,630

fate to black will now pause for alien

664

00:32:20,070 --> 00:32:18,230

introducing the game changer blend from

665

00:32:22,630 --> 00:32:20,080

river moon coffee that delivers a

666

00:32:25,669 --> 00:32:22,640

customized blend made specifically for

667

00:32:28,630 --> 00:32:25,679

the fader knots if the game is rigged

668

00:32:29,830 --> 00:32:28,640

change the game it's a boulder cup with

669

00:32:32,070 --> 00:32:29,840

some bite

670

00:32:34,310 --> 00:32:32,080

game changer is the coffee of choice for

671

00:32:37,350 --> 00:32:34,320

those that prefer an organic dark roast

672

00:32:40,149 --> 00:32:37,360

that is slightly lighter and milder but

673

00:32:42,389 --> 00:32:40,159

it's still dark with wild notes of

674

00:32:44,950 --> 00:32:42,399

pecans and chocolate with a rich

675

00:32:47,110 --> 00:32:44,960

balanced full-bodied cup that is roasted

676  
00:32:50,149 --> 00:32:47,120  
to perfection for a great coffee to

677  
00:32:53,190 --> 00:32:50,159  
start your day as an after dinner coffee

678  
00:32:55,669 --> 00:32:53,200  
or anywhere in between artisan small

679  
00:32:58,230 --> 00:32:55,679  
batch roasted to perfection usda

680  
00:33:00,630 --> 00:32:58,240  
certified organic all river moon coffee

681  
00:33:03,509 --> 00:33:00,640  
is freshly roasted and packaged in the

682  
00:33:05,590 --> 00:33:03,519  
usa just go to [rivermooncoffee.com](http://rivermooncoffee.com) or

683  
00:33:09,430 --> 00:33:05,600  
click on the banners over on our site

684  
00:33:11,590 --> 00:33:09,440  
and use the promo code f2b blend for 15

685  
00:33:14,710 --> 00:33:11,600  
off of your order today

686  
00:33:20,149 --> 00:33:17,430  
this is the only way forward

687  
00:33:22,549 --> 00:33:20,159  
this is aid to black

688  
00:33:24,310 --> 00:33:22,559

make contact

689

00:33:27,110 --> 00:33:24,320

this is jimmy church of fade to black

690

00:33:29,509 --> 00:33:27,120

and you can get our podcast for just two

691

00:33:31,830 --> 00:33:29,519

dollars per month all you have to do is

692

00:33:34,630 --> 00:33:31,840

click on the podcast banner over at

693

00:33:37,269 --> 00:33:34,640

[jimmychurchradio.com](http://jimmychurchradio.com)

694

00:33:39,909 --> 00:33:37,279

hi folks it's trembling times and fear

695

00:33:41,669 --> 00:33:39,919

is pushing emotions which in turn pushes

696

00:33:43,830 --> 00:33:41,679

health the wrong direction do you ever

697

00:33:46,230 --> 00:33:43,840

get an egg because life is uneasy try

698

00:33:48,149 --> 00:33:46,240

life change tea [get the tea.com](http://getthetea.com) life

699

00:33:50,230 --> 00:33:48,159

change tea works on your digestive tract

700

00:33:52,789 --> 00:33:50,240

helping to move food through quicker and

701  
00:33:54,549 --> 00:33:52,799  
comfortably so your health is spot on

702  
00:33:56,630 --> 00:33:54,559  
life change team may not help with world

703  
00:33:59,190 --> 00:33:56,640  
issues but it will help with your

704  
00:34:01,750 --> 00:33:59,200  
digestive issues a glass a day helps

705  
00:34:04,310 --> 00:34:01,760  
keep the intruders away so

706  
00:34:07,430 --> 00:34:04,320  
change your life today log on to get the

707  
00:34:09,750 --> 00:34:07,440  
tea.com that's get the tea dot com if

708  
00:34:12,710 --> 00:34:09,760  
your health game is off get on by

709  
00:34:14,550 --> 00:34:12,720  
ordering life change tea get the tea.com

710  
00:34:17,190 --> 00:34:14,560  
and while you're on our site look around

711  
00:34:19,109 --> 00:34:17,200  
at the great non-gmo organic supplements

712  
00:34:20,389 --> 00:34:19,119  
and if you're a sales shopper go to our

713  
00:34:22,149 --> 00:34:20,399

specials page

714

00:34:23,909 --> 00:34:22,159  
and see what's for you i've been

715

00:34:26,550 --> 00:34:23,919  
drinking the tea for 12 years and i'm

716

00:34:29,669 --> 00:34:26,560  
sure glad for its health benefits again

717

00:34:30,950 --> 00:34:29,679  
that's get the tea dot com get the tea

718

00:34:32,829 --> 00:34:30,960  
dot com

719

00:34:34,869 --> 00:34:32,839  
the tea that makes you

720

00:34:37,550 --> 00:34:34,879  
go do you have an interest in the

721

00:34:40,389 --> 00:34:37,560  
paranormal that you'll love

722

00:34:42,069 --> 00:34:40,399  
thenxnetwork.com the x is your streaming

723

00:34:45,190 --> 00:34:42,079  
audio and video for everything

724

00:34:48,710 --> 00:34:45,200  
supernatural strange and mysterious like

725

00:34:50,950 --> 00:34:48,720  
ufos bigfoot ghosts and so much more

726

00:34:54,310 --> 00:34:50,960

from hosts like jimmy church whitley

727

00:34:56,950 --> 00:34:54,320

strieber micah hanks and christina gomez

728

00:34:59,030 --> 00:34:56,960

visit the unexnetwork.com show page for

729

00:35:01,510 --> 00:34:59,040

a complete list of all the paranormal

730

00:35:03,589 --> 00:35:01,520

programs you'll find on the axe be sure

731

00:35:05,270 --> 00:35:03,599

to follow us on twitter for updates at

732

00:35:08,069 --> 00:35:05,280

kunxdb

733

00:35:10,790 --> 00:35:08,079

follow our facebook group on x network

734

00:35:14,390 --> 00:35:10,800

find the podcast on spotify iheart

735

00:35:18,790 --> 00:35:14,400

audible and apple podcast it's time it's

736

00:35:18,800 --> 00:35:23,910

nine out of ten geneticists agree

737

00:35:27,670 --> 00:35:26,310

fade to black

738

00:35:31,349 --> 00:35:27,680

is not

739

00:35:34,470 --> 00:35:31,359

your father's radio show on the game

740

00:35:36,470 --> 00:35:34,480

changer radio network

741

00:35:41,109 --> 00:35:36,480

hi this is rob reiner from anvil and

742

00:36:01,030 --> 00:35:42,870

what's up i'm chris what up this is kyle

743

00:36:05,109 --> 00:36:03,270

all right welcome back fade to black i

744

00:36:07,750 --> 00:36:05,119

am your host jimmy church

745

00:36:09,910 --> 00:36:07,760

what a great week we have got here on

746

00:36:12,390 --> 00:36:09,920

fade to black and uh tonight roderick

747

00:36:14,870 --> 00:36:12,400

martin is joining us for the first time

748

00:36:16,710 --> 00:36:14,880

tomorrow night maureen st jermaine is

749

00:36:19,109 --> 00:36:16,720

back it's time to elevate wednesday

750

00:36:22,230 --> 00:36:19,119

night richard dolan returns

751  
00:36:23,990 --> 00:36:22,240  
to talk about our world on edge thursday

752  
00:36:25,990 --> 00:36:24,000  
night is another fader night with open

753  
00:36:29,510 --> 00:36:26,000  
lines all night long tonight it's all

754  
00:36:30,950 --> 00:36:29,520  
about rodwick uh roderick is joining us

755  
00:36:34,630 --> 00:36:30,960  
he's one of the new

756  
00:36:36,550 --> 00:36:34,640  
the new voices of our ufo community

757  
00:36:39,430 --> 00:36:36,560  
and this evening we're going to discuss

758  
00:36:42,390 --> 00:36:39,440  
his research his experiences and and how

759  
00:36:43,829 --> 00:36:42,400  
our community needs to expand to a wider

760  
00:36:46,950 --> 00:36:43,839  
audience we're going to do all of that

761  
00:36:49,430 --> 00:36:46,960  
tonight he's a mutual ufo network mufon

762  
00:36:51,190 --> 00:36:49,440  
texas certified field investigator he

763  
00:36:53,190 --> 00:36:51,200

became interested in this field when he

764

00:36:55,829 --> 00:36:53,200

witnessed his first ufo sighting at the

765

00:36:57,510 --> 00:36:55,839

age of 12 in dallas texas since that

766

00:36:59,910 --> 00:36:57,520

first sighting he spent years

767

00:37:02,150 --> 00:36:59,920

researching extraterrestrial activity

768

00:37:04,230 --> 00:37:02,160

which led to his certification in the

769

00:37:06,710 --> 00:37:04,240

field he is the creator and host of the

770

00:37:08,550 --> 00:37:06,720

podcast why the big secret which can be

771

00:37:11,270 --> 00:37:08,560

found on his youtube channel

772

00:37:14,310 --> 00:37:11,280

as well as various podcast outlets and

773

00:37:16,230 --> 00:37:14,320

in may of 2021 extraterrestrial evidence

774

00:37:18,790 --> 00:37:16,240

was selected as a finalist for

775

00:37:20,550 --> 00:37:18,800

clubhouse's inaugural creator first

776

00:37:22,550 --> 00:37:20,560

accelerator program

777

00:37:25,430 --> 00:37:22,560

he maintains one of the largest ufo

778

00:37:29,030 --> 00:37:25,440

clubs on the drop-in audio app boasting

779

00:37:32,470 --> 00:37:29,040

24 000 members he is one of the most

780

00:37:34,069 --> 00:37:32,480

successful shows to come to uh the

781

00:37:36,069 --> 00:37:34,079

accelerator program

782

00:37:38,630 --> 00:37:36,079

and he took his fame and parlayed that

783

00:37:41,670 --> 00:37:38,640

into securing a hosting opportunity for

784

00:37:43,510 --> 00:37:41,680

a new discovery plus network ufo themed

785

00:37:44,870 --> 00:37:43,520

show alongside other luminaries in the

786

00:37:47,349 --> 00:37:44,880

ufo field

787

00:37:50,790 --> 00:37:47,359

martin also has an upcoming television

788

00:37:53,670 --> 00:37:50,800

projects on such networks as fox to be

789

00:37:56,150 --> 00:37:53,680

and forbidden knowledge tv his website's

790

00:37:58,870 --> 00:37:56,160

right there why the bigsecret.com

791

00:38:00,950 --> 00:37:58,880

and his youtube channel links are over

792

00:38:02,150 --> 00:38:00,960

in social media and over on our website

793

00:38:03,910 --> 00:38:02,160

i would like to welcome the first time

794

00:38:05,030 --> 00:38:03,920

to fade to block roderick martin

795

00:38:07,109 --> 00:38:05,040

roderick

796

00:38:09,589 --> 00:38:07,119

good evening how are you man

797

00:38:11,349 --> 00:38:09,599

jimmy jimmy jimmy jimmy i'm doing all

798

00:38:14,230 --> 00:38:11,359

right how about you buddy man i am

799

00:38:15,270 --> 00:38:14,240

fantastic and uh welcome to the program

800

00:38:19,670 --> 00:38:15,280

and

801  
00:38:21,030 --> 00:38:19,680  
roderick you get the first time guest

802  
00:38:23,349 --> 00:38:21,040  
disclaimer

803  
00:38:24,870 --> 00:38:23,359  
which is this roderick it's just you and

804  
00:38:27,030 --> 00:38:24,880  
i sitting on my couch having a

805  
00:38:28,710 --> 00:38:27,040  
conversation as friends and where that

806  
00:38:30,710 --> 00:38:28,720  
conversation starts it starts where it

807  
00:38:31,589 --> 00:38:30,720  
ends it ends but we're gonna end his

808  
00:38:33,510 --> 00:38:31,599  
friends

809  
00:38:35,910 --> 00:38:33,520  
there you go you ready

810  
00:38:36,710 --> 00:38:35,920  
i'm ready now um

811  
00:38:43,349 --> 00:38:36,720  
we

812  
00:38:44,950 --> 00:38:43,359  
out at a secret location somewhere on

813  
00:38:47,349 --> 00:38:44,960

the east coast we won't get into that

814

00:38:48,150 --> 00:38:47,359

just yet uh we'll save that for another

815

00:38:50,470 --> 00:38:48,160

show

816

00:38:52,150 --> 00:38:50,480

but um it was great hanging out with you

817

00:38:54,390 --> 00:38:52,160

and one of the

818

00:38:56,950 --> 00:38:54,400

uh one of the things i mean you and i

819

00:38:59,589 --> 00:38:56,960

had the opportunity to sit down and and

820

00:39:01,670 --> 00:38:59,599

and talk uh one-on-one

821

00:39:03,910 --> 00:39:01,680

uh a few times over the weekend and

822

00:39:06,630 --> 00:39:03,920

those were long discussions and your

823

00:39:09,109 --> 00:39:06,640

knowledge into the subject is is

824

00:39:11,430 --> 00:39:09,119

impressive i mean you really

825

00:39:13,109 --> 00:39:11,440

uh uh i'm just gonna say it like this

826

00:39:14,790 --> 00:39:13,119

you've really got a grip of what's going

827

00:39:16,710 --> 00:39:14,800

on and

828

00:39:19,109 --> 00:39:16,720

you've got some facts but you've also

829

00:39:21,109 --> 00:39:19,119

got your opinions on the subject too as

830

00:39:24,310 --> 00:39:21,119

well and i want to get into all of that

831

00:39:25,510 --> 00:39:24,320

tonight but first can we back up though

832

00:39:27,430 --> 00:39:25,520

and and

833

00:39:29,510 --> 00:39:27,440

and talk about your childhood and the

834

00:39:31,589 --> 00:39:29,520

sighting that happened at the age of 12

835

00:39:34,470 --> 00:39:31,599

let's go before that did you know

836

00:39:36,630 --> 00:39:34,480

anything about ufos or the subject

837

00:39:38,150 --> 00:39:36,640

before your first sighting

838

00:39:39,829 --> 00:39:38,160

no i think you know and that's a great

839

00:39:43,109 --> 00:39:39,839

question and i appreciate you having me

840

00:39:45,349 --> 00:39:43,119

on tonight and and really just uh

841

00:39:47,349 --> 00:39:45,359

you know i enjoyed that conversation we

842

00:39:49,430 --> 00:39:47,359

had too i mean you know yes i knew of

843

00:39:51,829 --> 00:39:49,440

you and we uh just knew of your

844

00:39:53,430 --> 00:39:51,839

greatness and and always just said hey

845

00:39:54,950 --> 00:39:53,440

someday i'm gonna get to meet the great

846

00:39:58,150 --> 00:39:54,960

ones out there and then had an

847

00:40:01,990 --> 00:39:58,160

opportunity uh to sit down with you at a

848

00:40:03,430 --> 00:40:02,000

a mere mortal fashion and so just uh and

849

00:40:04,870 --> 00:40:03,440

sometimes we're able to do that and get

850

00:40:07,670 --> 00:40:04,880

to know the great ones that way but

851

00:40:10,630 --> 00:40:07,680

anyway um you know

852

00:40:13,109 --> 00:40:10,640

i think before that encounter it's like

853

00:40:14,870 --> 00:40:13,119

anyone else you watch some tv

854

00:40:17,109 --> 00:40:14,880

uh and everything else and for the

855

00:40:19,990 --> 00:40:17,119

audience you know you can take it back

856

00:40:23,510 --> 00:40:20,000

to my childhood so at as of three more

857

00:40:26,790 --> 00:40:23,520

days i'll be 25 times two plus

858

00:40:28,230 --> 00:40:26,800

three no plus two plus two i'm sorry so

859

00:40:30,309 --> 00:40:28,240

they get why they're right there now i'm

860

00:40:32,150 --> 00:40:30,319

figuring it out so by that point we can

861

00:40:34,069 --> 00:40:32,160

know what kind of shows was out back

862

00:40:35,270 --> 00:40:34,079

then you know and so i had an

863

00:40:38,550 --> 00:40:35,280

opportunity

864

00:40:41,190 --> 00:40:38,560

uh to really watch some tv uh in that

865

00:40:44,150 --> 00:40:41,200

neighborhood you know and and but really

866

00:40:47,190 --> 00:40:44,160

didn't take on to what i saw that night

867

00:40:49,670 --> 00:40:47,200

is as you know months and years roll by

868

00:40:51,349 --> 00:40:49,680

as i began to realize hey you know what

869

00:40:53,349 --> 00:40:51,359

something special happened that night

870

00:40:55,030 --> 00:40:53,359

and and what did happen

871

00:40:56,550 --> 00:40:55,040

well you know

872

00:40:58,309 --> 00:40:56,560

just like everyone else if you grew up

873

00:41:00,390 --> 00:40:58,319

in the neighborhood that i grew up in

874

00:41:02,950 --> 00:41:00,400

where it's a little different than it is

875

00:41:04,470 --> 00:41:02,960

today you know you know back then

876

00:41:07,510 --> 00:41:04,480

you know you can sit out in the street

877

00:41:09,750 --> 00:41:07,520

light and play and you know and until

878

00:41:12,069 --> 00:41:09,760

mom flashes the porch light and tell you

879

00:41:13,510 --> 00:41:12,079

it's time to come in you know and so

880

00:41:15,829 --> 00:41:13,520

just so happened it was one of those

881

00:41:16,950 --> 00:41:15,839

nights so in order for that to happen

882

00:41:19,109 --> 00:41:16,960

we're talking about it's just about

883

00:41:21,510 --> 00:41:19,119

being area to get dark you know and you

884

00:41:23,349 --> 00:41:21,520

know so you you got the night sky

885

00:41:25,430 --> 00:41:23,359

meeting the stars about to come out and

886

00:41:27,510 --> 00:41:25,440

as i was heading back to the house and

887

00:41:28,950 --> 00:41:27,520

got to the front porch you know kind of

888

00:41:31,270 --> 00:41:28,960

looking back at my friends who could

889

00:41:33,030 --> 00:41:31,280

stay out after the porch light flashes

890

00:41:35,109 --> 00:41:33,040

and and so you got a little jealousy

891

00:41:37,430 --> 00:41:35,119

there i had and so i kind of looked up

892

00:41:41,190 --> 00:41:37,440

and i was like that's strange

893

00:41:43,349 --> 00:41:41,200

and there was a white metallic looking

894

00:41:44,950 --> 00:41:43,359

disc object and it was just kind of

895

00:41:47,270 --> 00:41:44,960

zigzagging

896

00:41:49,510 --> 00:41:47,280

across the sky so i knew right then this

897

00:41:52,630 --> 00:41:49,520

is not something normal and then right

898

00:41:54,470 --> 00:41:52,640

behind it uh maybe you know some yards

899

00:41:57,510 --> 00:41:54,480

away there was two

900

00:41:59,910 --> 00:41:57,520

jets flying behind it zipping you know

901  
00:42:01,670 --> 00:41:59,920  
as it moved they moved and and just went

902  
00:42:03,750 --> 00:42:01,680  
across the sky and this thing and there

903  
00:42:05,270 --> 00:42:03,760  
was no noise and nothing except i heard

904  
00:42:07,750 --> 00:42:05,280  
them when they passed

905  
00:42:09,750 --> 00:42:07,760  
and this was here in dallas and and so

906  
00:42:11,190 --> 00:42:09,760  
it was it was just about it was dark

907  
00:42:13,589 --> 00:42:11,200  
cause that's when the flat you know she

908  
00:42:15,910 --> 00:42:13,599  
flashes those lights but it was right

909  
00:42:17,670 --> 00:42:15,920  
there and then at that moment i i stared

910  
00:42:19,750 --> 00:42:17,680  
at their gym and i was like you know

911  
00:42:21,270 --> 00:42:19,760  
what the hell was that you know or heck

912  
00:42:24,230 --> 00:42:21,280  
is that i guess if i can say that on

913  
00:42:25,829 --> 00:42:24,240

radio but the whole point was that

914

00:42:27,190 --> 00:42:25,839

i grew up in that neighborhood where

915

00:42:29,190 --> 00:42:27,200

this is just not something you're gonna

916

00:42:31,510 --> 00:42:29,200

go talk about you know and you're not

917

00:42:33,190 --> 00:42:31,520

going to go you know and say house or

918

00:42:34,550 --> 00:42:33,200

ufo last night you know even a

919

00:42:36,309 --> 00:42:34,560

neighborhood bully is not going to do

920

00:42:37,190 --> 00:42:36,319

that and lose the street cred right and

921

00:42:40,069 --> 00:42:37,200

so

922

00:42:42,150 --> 00:42:40,079

it just stayed with me um over the years

923

00:42:45,270 --> 00:42:42,160

as i grew up but then as i began to

924

00:42:46,390 --> 00:42:45,280

watch tv shows you got e.t came out at

925

00:42:48,309 --> 00:42:46,400

that point

926  
00:42:49,829 --> 00:42:48,319  
you know close encounters of the third

927  
00:42:51,430 --> 00:42:49,839  
kind with

928  
00:42:52,390 --> 00:42:51,440  
you know you remember that

929  
00:42:55,270 --> 00:42:52,400  
and

930  
00:42:57,670 --> 00:42:55,280  
that's when it dawned on me uh in more

931  
00:42:59,750 --> 00:42:57,680  
of a thorough fashion that what i saw

932  
00:43:03,030 --> 00:42:59,760  
that i didn't know what it was

933  
00:43:04,550 --> 00:43:03,040  
i now know what it was it's a ufo and so

934  
00:43:06,710 --> 00:43:04,560  
that's when i was like

935  
00:43:11,109 --> 00:43:06,720  
this is real this is real and you

936  
00:43:13,750 --> 00:43:11,119  
describe it as as a saucer

937  
00:43:16,630 --> 00:43:13,760  
which which i love that description how

938  
00:43:19,030 --> 00:43:16,640

far away was it and did did you have any

939

00:43:20,790 --> 00:43:19,040

idea of of its size

940

00:43:22,870 --> 00:43:20,800

well you know it's funny you asking the

941

00:43:25,190 --> 00:43:22,880

investigators questions right right how

942

00:43:28,470 --> 00:43:25,200

many things that we do and i would

943

00:43:30,309 --> 00:43:28,480

probably could say if someone was to

944

00:43:31,910 --> 00:43:30,319

hold a quarter or nickel right in front

945

00:43:35,750 --> 00:43:31,920

of them you know you're looking at that

946

00:43:38,150 --> 00:43:35,760

size and dimension but i would probably

947

00:43:41,349 --> 00:43:38,160

it had to be it was it was flying low

948

00:43:43,670 --> 00:43:41,359

altitude enough that uh you know i can

949

00:43:46,870 --> 00:43:43,680

hear and see the the two jets

950

00:43:48,790 --> 00:43:46,880

distinctively now it was kind of a blur

951

00:43:50,630 --> 00:43:48,800

but yet you can see the object so it

952

00:43:52,870 --> 00:43:50,640

wasn't like hey i can see there was a

953

00:43:55,190 --> 00:43:52,880

windows or whether any type of other

954

00:43:58,150 --> 00:43:55,200

then it's just zigzagging and it has

955

00:44:00,550 --> 00:43:58,160

this illumination to it you know um so i

956

00:44:02,390 --> 00:44:00,560

will approximately say maybe

957

00:44:05,510 --> 00:44:02,400

you know some thousands feet up you know

958

00:44:07,190 --> 00:44:05,520

uh high as uh our downtown skyscrapers

959

00:44:09,270 --> 00:44:07,200

you know so

960

00:44:11,829 --> 00:44:09,280

and so it was probably pretty high

961

00:44:14,230 --> 00:44:11,839

it's uh i would say that's pretty

962

00:44:15,349 --> 00:44:14,240

low yeah yeah okay i would say that's

963

00:44:20,309 --> 00:44:15,359

pretty low

964

00:44:21,829 --> 00:44:20,319

um with um a field investigation today

965

00:44:24,470 --> 00:44:21,839

and you bring up a great point that i'm

966

00:44:27,990 --> 00:44:24,480

asking the questions that you would ask

967

00:44:29,510 --> 00:44:28,000

well you are doing that now when you

968

00:44:30,870 --> 00:44:29,520

have somebody

969

00:44:33,510 --> 00:44:30,880

trying to

970

00:44:35,109 --> 00:44:33,520

uh describe what they've seen

971

00:44:38,630 --> 00:44:35,119

and knowing

972

00:44:41,030 --> 00:44:38,640

how you are you know fight to

973

00:44:42,950 --> 00:44:41,040

to describe your own experience

974

00:44:45,190 --> 00:44:42,960

you have to apply your own experience to

975

00:44:47,589 --> 00:44:45,200

how you investigate right

976

00:44:49,589 --> 00:44:47,599

yeah sometimes you do but then you have

977

00:44:51,349 --> 00:44:49,599

to put on a different lens as an

978

00:44:52,390 --> 00:44:51,359

investigator because

979

00:44:55,829 --> 00:44:52,400

you don't

980

00:44:57,589 --> 00:44:55,839

most people that report a ufo

981

00:45:00,710 --> 00:44:57,599

they have one thing in common and they

982

00:45:02,550 --> 00:45:00,720

need someone to believe in them and

983

00:45:04,230 --> 00:45:02,560

that's a that's a

984

00:45:07,190 --> 00:45:04,240

thing that you have to go in as an

985

00:45:09,109 --> 00:45:07,200

investigator because i believe that ufos

986

00:45:11,270 --> 00:45:09,119

exists and i believe that

987

00:45:13,270 --> 00:45:11,280

that we're not alone in this universe i

988

00:45:14,069 --> 00:45:13,280

can't approach the investigation that

989

00:45:17,430 --> 00:45:14,079

way

990

00:45:19,589 --> 00:45:17,440

because my outcome is to find out what

991

00:45:21,510 --> 00:45:19,599

was what this person saw

992

00:45:24,309 --> 00:45:21,520

so you know you're gonna find out is the

993

00:45:25,589 --> 00:45:24,319

witness credit credible or not um and

994

00:45:27,430 --> 00:45:25,599

you're gonna ask those questions like

995

00:45:28,950 --> 00:45:27,440

you asked me how far up with it because

996

00:45:30,550 --> 00:45:28,960

at this point i'm gonna check other

997

00:45:32,550 --> 00:45:30,560

avenues to see

998

00:45:34,950 --> 00:45:32,560

could this person possibly have seen

999

00:45:36,950 --> 00:45:34,960

this particular thing at this particular

1000

00:45:38,630 --> 00:45:36,960

height at this particular time at this

1001  
00:45:40,550 --> 00:45:38,640  
particular place right

1002  
00:45:42,390 --> 00:45:40,560  
so

1003  
00:45:45,510 --> 00:45:42,400  
when you get down to talking with those

1004  
00:45:47,109 --> 00:45:45,520  
witnesses again you have to take the hat

1005  
00:45:49,190 --> 00:45:47,119  
off as a believer

1006  
00:45:51,030 --> 00:45:49,200  
but you have to go into see what the

1007  
00:45:53,990 --> 00:45:51,040  
facts line up first

1008  
00:45:55,589 --> 00:45:54,000  
and and what about uh at the age of 12

1009  
00:45:57,670 --> 00:45:55,599  
did you run in the house and tell your

1010  
00:46:00,150 --> 00:45:57,680  
parents did you tell your friends at

1011  
00:46:04,870 --> 00:46:02,309  
you know how did you handle yourself

1012  
00:46:05,829 --> 00:46:04,880  
well at that time i i had this nickname

1013  
00:46:07,670 --> 00:46:05,839

that

1014

00:46:10,710 --> 00:46:07,680

i probably won't mention it enough but i

1015

00:46:12,309 --> 00:46:10,720

guess i could it will make a great story

1016

00:46:14,870 --> 00:46:12,319

my grandmother used to have this cuckoo

1017

00:46:16,870 --> 00:46:14,880

clock and when i was even three or four

1018

00:46:19,589 --> 00:46:16,880

years old it used to every hour comes

1019

00:46:21,670 --> 00:46:19,599

out go cuckoo so at this point this is

1020

00:46:23,829 --> 00:46:21,680

what i used to stand and do and so as i

1021

00:46:25,829 --> 00:46:23,839

grew up that was a nickname that i had

1022

00:46:28,710 --> 00:46:25,839

cuckoo right or cuckoo bird or whatever

1023

00:46:32,790 --> 00:46:28,720

so the last thing i'm gonna do is go run

1024

00:46:35,190 --> 00:46:32,800

out hey man cuckoo saw a ufo last night

1025

00:46:37,670 --> 00:46:35,200

and you now you're talking insult to

1026  
00:46:38,470 --> 00:46:37,680  
injury at this point but so i did not

1027  
00:46:42,309 --> 00:46:38,480  
tell

1028  
00:46:44,230 --> 00:46:42,319  
anyone uh it was my secret it you know i

1029  
00:46:45,349 --> 00:46:44,240  
made a mumble it here and there but at

1030  
00:46:46,309 --> 00:46:45,359  
that time

1031  
00:46:56,390 --> 00:46:46,319  
you know

1032  
00:46:57,430 --> 00:46:56,400  
blocks

1033  
00:46:59,510 --> 00:46:57,440  
and so

1034  
00:47:01,270 --> 00:46:59,520  
uh to put that in contrast is just there

1035  
00:47:03,270 --> 00:47:01,280  
was just so much stuff going on in the

1036  
00:47:04,790 --> 00:47:03,280  
neighborhood uh because it was a bad

1037  
00:47:07,109 --> 00:47:04,800  
neighborhood before you just started

1038  
00:47:11,190 --> 00:47:07,119

trying to bring up ufo as a topic you

1039

00:47:11,990 --> 00:47:11,200

know and uh was the sighting uh did you

1040

00:47:14,069 --> 00:47:12,000

uh

1041

00:47:16,950 --> 00:47:14,079

think about checking out the news was it

1042

00:47:19,750 --> 00:47:16,960

on the news did anybody else see it

1043

00:47:22,790 --> 00:47:19,760

no 12 years old i don't think that i had

1044

00:47:25,349 --> 00:47:22,800

the curiosity that i have today as an

1045

00:47:28,390 --> 00:47:25,359

adult in in this uh it was just more of

1046

00:47:31,349 --> 00:47:28,400

a mystery and wow because at the time

1047

00:47:33,589 --> 00:47:31,359

when it happened i still have not

1048

00:47:35,430 --> 00:47:33,599

you know put a pinpoint in my brain of

1049

00:47:37,430 --> 00:47:35,440

what that was let's go look up and see

1050

00:47:38,790 --> 00:47:37,440

if there's any reports or so my

1051  
00:47:41,910 --> 00:47:38,800  
investigation

1052  
00:47:44,549 --> 00:47:41,920  
had hadn't started then you know it

1053  
00:47:46,390 --> 00:47:44,559  
wasn't until later on in life that i

1054  
00:47:48,390 --> 00:47:46,400  
realized what i have seen and i still

1055  
00:47:50,069 --> 00:47:48,400  
remember this vivid as it was you know

1056  
00:47:52,950 --> 00:47:50,079  
right now happening

1057  
00:47:54,950 --> 00:47:52,960  
but at that moment it was just something

1058  
00:47:57,030 --> 00:47:54,960  
that you know strange that happened i

1059  
00:47:58,549 --> 00:47:57,040  
saw it and i made a whisper to a couple

1060  
00:48:01,030 --> 00:47:58,559  
of people what happened but i did not

1061  
00:48:04,549 --> 00:48:01,040  
run in the house said oh my mom you know

1062  
00:48:06,630 --> 00:48:04,559  
and and my mom was a single parent in in

1063  
00:48:07,990 --> 00:48:06,640

you know raising three boys by herself

1064

00:48:11,109 --> 00:48:08,000

so that's not something you're gonna go

1065

00:48:12,230 --> 00:48:11,119

distract her with you know did you start

1066

00:48:16,870 --> 00:48:12,240

uh

1067

00:48:19,910 --> 00:48:16,880

research and investigation you start to

1068

00:48:21,990 --> 00:48:19,920

head to the library and and did your

1069

00:48:23,990 --> 00:48:22,000

interest elevate from there

1070

00:48:26,710 --> 00:48:24,000

my interest elevated

1071

00:48:28,549 --> 00:48:26,720

once i think somebody started watching

1072

00:48:30,870 --> 00:48:28,559

some of the movies

1073

00:48:33,190 --> 00:48:30,880

and that's what brought it into reality

1074

00:48:37,109 --> 00:48:33,200

they wait a minute you know this

1075

00:48:40,309 --> 00:48:37,119

alien thing or this ufo spacecraft thing

1076

00:48:41,750 --> 00:48:40,319

uh wait a minute i saw that you know and

1077

00:48:44,549 --> 00:48:41,760

and at that point

1078

00:48:46,549 --> 00:48:44,559

then the curiosity uh started and then

1079

00:48:48,790 --> 00:48:46,559

at that point just being

1080

00:48:51,190 --> 00:48:48,800

a fan of the subject you know so i would

1081

00:48:53,589 --> 00:48:51,200

read different things i will you know

1082

00:48:54,870 --> 00:48:53,599

maybe you know see a couple of books or

1083

00:48:57,030 --> 00:48:54,880

something that was out there because at

1084

00:48:59,030 --> 00:48:57,040

that time there wasn't a lot of things

1085

00:49:01,829 --> 00:48:59,040

on the internet i wasn't privileged at

1086

00:49:04,069 --> 00:49:01,839

that point uh you know at that age to

1087

00:49:06,390 --> 00:49:04,079

really have access to the internet and

1088

00:49:08,710 --> 00:49:06,400

stuff like that so even at school you

1089

00:49:10,549 --> 00:49:08,720

probably you know and the web was just

1090

00:49:12,150 --> 00:49:10,559

kicking around back in the 90s i think

1091

00:49:15,990 --> 00:49:12,160

this was in the 80s but

1092

00:49:19,430 --> 00:49:16,000

so uh in theory it was television that

1093

00:49:21,349 --> 00:49:19,440

connected the dots you know tv did you

1094

00:49:23,990 --> 00:49:21,359

um

1095

00:49:26,790 --> 00:49:24,000

did you try to

1096

00:49:29,109 --> 00:49:26,800

find any ufo conferences

1097

00:49:30,390 --> 00:49:29,119

were you looking at

1098

00:49:32,470 --> 00:49:30,400

you know other

1099

00:49:34,390 --> 00:49:32,480

you know possible researchers out there

1100

00:49:35,990 --> 00:49:34,400

that were were talking about the

1101

00:49:37,589 --> 00:49:36,000

phenomenon

1102

00:49:39,430 --> 00:49:37,599

well i i

1103

00:49:41,589 --> 00:49:39,440

at some of the stores you know i will

1104

00:49:44,630 --> 00:49:41,599

see the ufo magazines there was two

1105

00:49:46,950 --> 00:49:44,640

types there was a regular back that time

1106

00:49:49,349 --> 00:49:46,960

i think it was ufo magazine yeah ufo

1107

00:49:51,990 --> 00:49:49,359

magazine sure yeah and so

1108

00:49:53,430 --> 00:49:52,000

uh i would see those and you know in in

1109

00:49:54,950 --> 00:49:53,440

best as i could i would kind of like

1110

00:49:57,109 --> 00:49:54,960

skim through them

1111

00:49:59,190 --> 00:49:57,119

because again i wasn't able to afford to

1112

00:50:01,430 --> 00:49:59,200

buy them you know i think back then was

1113

00:50:03,270 --> 00:50:01,440

a milestone three two three dollars a

1114

00:50:05,270 --> 00:50:03,280

dollar fifty i don't know but you know

1115

00:50:07,670 --> 00:50:05,280

growing up as a kid it was just not you

1116

00:50:10,309 --> 00:50:07,680

know money that you had we didn't

1117

00:50:12,950 --> 00:50:10,319

and but then i was also right next to

1118

00:50:16,230 --> 00:50:12,960

those was the comic books

1119

00:50:18,790 --> 00:50:16,240

ufos and so now you you have to

1120

00:50:19,990 --> 00:50:18,800

as a kid you you like comic books i've

1121

00:50:21,829 --> 00:50:20,000

always have

1122

00:50:23,829 --> 00:50:21,839

you see the stories but you you know

1123

00:50:26,870 --> 00:50:23,839

distinctively no comic books are not

1124

00:50:29,190 --> 00:50:26,880

real these are you know cartoons people

1125

00:50:31,190 --> 00:50:29,200

just creating stories right next to that

1126  
00:50:33,109 --> 00:50:31,200  
you've got a ufo magazine so you have to

1127  
00:50:34,710 --> 00:50:33,119  
sit there and say wait a minute here's a

1128  
00:50:37,109 --> 00:50:34,720  
magazine talking about something that's

1129  
00:50:38,230 --> 00:50:37,119  
real but then this comic book is not

1130  
00:50:39,829 --> 00:50:38,240  
real

1131  
00:50:42,069 --> 00:50:39,839  
that will play with you for a while

1132  
00:50:44,069 --> 00:50:42,079  
though think about wait a minute this is

1133  
00:50:45,670 --> 00:50:44,079  
you know how what which side did you go

1134  
00:50:48,870 --> 00:50:45,680  
do you go left or do you go right with

1135  
00:50:51,589 --> 00:50:48,880  
this ultimately i went left uh because i

1136  
00:50:53,670 --> 00:50:51,599  
believe what i saw uh and then start

1137  
00:50:56,950 --> 00:50:53,680  
looking more into what those magazines

1138  
00:50:59,670 --> 00:50:56,960

have to offer information now today uh

1139

00:51:02,710 --> 00:50:59,680

you're a radio and television host uh

1140

00:51:04,870 --> 00:51:02,720

again uh you're you're a bonafide fresh

1141

00:51:08,790 --> 00:51:04,880

new voice for this community

1142

00:51:11,670 --> 00:51:08,800

um but it doesn't start there what was

1143

00:51:14,870 --> 00:51:11,680

the transition of you because you've

1144

00:51:17,270 --> 00:51:14,880

been with mufon for what uh 12 years

1145

00:51:19,190 --> 00:51:17,280

what's that a couple of years really oh

1146

00:51:20,069 --> 00:51:19,200

okay i thought it was longer when did

1147

00:51:22,549 --> 00:51:20,079

you

1148

00:51:24,870 --> 00:51:22,559

i joined as a member longer i was paying

1149

00:51:26,790 --> 00:51:24,880

that monthly for about eight 19 years so

1150

00:51:28,309 --> 00:51:26,800

you get access to their information

1151

00:51:30,470 --> 00:51:28,319

right and ultimate i became an

1152

00:51:33,510 --> 00:51:30,480

investigator okay so

1153

00:51:36,950 --> 00:51:33,520

how did you find mufon and why

1154

00:51:39,190 --> 00:51:36,960

why would you seek out mufon

1155

00:51:41,990 --> 00:51:39,200

well you know there's a story behind it

1156

00:51:44,230 --> 00:51:42,000

you know maybe i can share the whole

1157

00:51:45,829 --> 00:51:44,240

side of this thing and it may motivate

1158

00:51:47,990 --> 00:51:45,839

other people that's listening you know

1159

00:51:50,549 --> 00:51:48,000

the audience as well but

1160

00:51:52,790 --> 00:51:50,559

you know i was like everyone else you

1161

00:51:55,109 --> 00:51:52,800

you watch hanger one

1162

00:51:57,349 --> 00:51:55,119

you watch all of these shows and and

1163

00:51:59,510 --> 00:51:57,359

then you see the guys that you know got

1164

00:52:01,670 --> 00:51:59,520

to move on shirts you know they you know

1165

00:52:03,349 --> 00:52:01,680

they're talking about this ufo thing and

1166

00:52:05,670 --> 00:52:03,359

and i'm like man that's just incredible

1167

00:52:07,750 --> 00:52:05,680

people you know i'm already interested

1168

00:52:09,990 --> 00:52:07,760

in it i'm read all the different stuff i

1169

00:52:12,309 --> 00:52:10,000

know now at this time as a full-grown

1170

00:52:13,109 --> 00:52:12,319

man you know i've done done my research

1171

00:52:15,990 --> 00:52:13,119

right

1172

00:52:17,910 --> 00:52:16,000

and so i'm in this thing but i'm not in

1173

00:52:20,150 --> 00:52:17,920

the game you know but i'm like you know

1174

00:52:22,470 --> 00:52:20,160

what you know i want to

1175

00:52:24,470 --> 00:52:22,480

really get in this thing and so as i

1176

00:52:27,510 --> 00:52:24,480

watched all the tv shows

1177

00:52:29,030 --> 00:52:27,520

ancient aliens and the list just goes on

1178

00:52:32,390 --> 00:52:29,040

and on and on

1179

00:52:34,790 --> 00:52:32,400

and ultimately one day um i was talking

1180

00:52:37,510 --> 00:52:34,800

to my then wife

1181

00:52:39,430 --> 00:52:37,520

my young wife and and and i mentioned it

1182

00:52:41,910 --> 00:52:39,440

to her i said you know

1183

00:52:43,510 --> 00:52:41,920

i really want to go deeper into this i

1184

00:52:46,630 --> 00:52:43,520

really want to

1185

00:52:48,790 --> 00:52:46,640

um really bring some uh a different

1186

00:52:51,030 --> 00:52:48,800

culture and lens to this thing i want to

1187

00:52:53,750 --> 00:52:51,040

look at this thing a little deeper

1188

00:52:56,150 --> 00:52:53,760

and she laughed and you know and i had a

1189

00:52:58,630 --> 00:52:56,160

funny wife so i thought i had a joke

1190

00:53:01,829 --> 00:52:58,640

but she was laughing to say hey yeah

1191

00:53:05,349 --> 00:53:01,839

right you're crazy right and so

1192

00:53:07,430 --> 00:53:05,359

that craziness became a um

1193

00:53:09,829 --> 00:53:07,440

an eternal argument in the house because

1194

00:53:12,390 --> 00:53:09,839

this is beginning to be a dream that i

1195

00:53:14,790 --> 00:53:12,400

wanted because i start seeing you know

1196

00:53:17,430 --> 00:53:14,800

the move fund and then i

1197

00:53:19,990 --> 00:53:17,440

later on found out that mufon had a

1198

00:53:21,990 --> 00:53:20,000

dallas chapter so this made this even

1199

00:53:23,270 --> 00:53:22,000

more intriguing now i'm real close to

1200

00:53:24,470 --> 00:53:23,280

this thing right

1201  
00:53:26,150 --> 00:53:24,480  
and so

1202  
00:53:28,549 --> 00:53:26,160  
um i was on facebook and you know

1203  
00:53:30,230 --> 00:53:28,559  
facebook got this retargeting thing and

1204  
00:53:32,470 --> 00:53:30,240  
i'm sure i must have went to the website

1205  
00:53:33,589 --> 00:53:32,480  
or something and mufon popped up across

1206  
00:53:36,470 --> 00:53:33,599  
my screen

1207  
00:53:38,470 --> 00:53:36,480  
once one one weekend and and it said oh

1208  
00:53:39,990 --> 00:53:38,480  
in three weeks we're having a chapter

1209  
00:53:44,150 --> 00:53:40,000  
meeting

1210  
00:53:46,710 --> 00:53:44,160  
i was ecstatic i was like heck yes you

1211  
00:53:48,549 --> 00:53:46,720  
know this is it this is my moment i'm

1212  
00:53:50,630 --> 00:53:48,559  
gonna do this thing well i'm just gonna

1213  
00:53:52,950 --> 00:53:50,640

go out and meet some people because of

1214

00:53:55,510 --> 00:53:52,960

course we can get into this later i'm in

1215

00:53:58,069 --> 00:53:55,520

my friendship in my community we're not

1216

00:53:59,990 --> 00:53:58,079

talking about ufos so i'm already

1217

00:54:01,190 --> 00:54:00,000

sitting alone in a cuckoo tree right

1218

00:54:03,750 --> 00:54:01,200

right so

1219

00:54:05,910 --> 00:54:03,760

and so i'm like i got this jimmy i got

1220

00:54:08,710 --> 00:54:05,920

it i'm gonna go out and i'm gonna talk

1221

00:54:11,750 --> 00:54:08,720

ufo to some people

1222

00:54:13,589 --> 00:54:11,760

and i told my wife and i said hey babe i

1223

00:54:15,349 --> 00:54:13,599

got it i want to do this i want to go

1224

00:54:18,309 --> 00:54:15,359

out and talk to some people

1225

00:54:20,710 --> 00:54:18,319

and maybe see about joining the crew

1226

00:54:23,030 --> 00:54:20,720

becoming an investigator and you know

1227

00:54:25,030 --> 00:54:23,040

all these things and

1228

00:54:26,309 --> 00:54:25,040

you know i thought you know

1229

00:54:27,990 --> 00:54:26,319

you know i

1230

00:54:29,829 --> 00:54:28,000

sent the message to my wife this is what

1231

00:54:32,470 --> 00:54:29,839

i want to do and so

1232

00:54:34,870 --> 00:54:32,480

a few weeks later you know my car broke

1233

00:54:37,510 --> 00:54:34,880

down so we had two cars and so now i'm

1234

00:54:40,069 --> 00:54:37,520

relying upon the one vehicle but the

1235

00:54:43,510 --> 00:54:40,079

appointment is still set for me to go

1236

00:54:45,430 --> 00:54:43,520

and that sunday uh came and

1237

00:54:47,670 --> 00:54:45,440

you know i was excited the night before

1238

00:54:49,510 --> 00:54:47,680

and she knew it and and she called and

1239

00:54:50,549 --> 00:54:49,520

when i expected her to come back and i

1240

00:54:52,470 --> 00:54:50,559

said hey what time you're going to get

1241

00:54:54,789 --> 00:54:52,480

here i'm ready to go it's already

1242

00:54:57,670 --> 00:54:54,799

started but i'm gonna be a hour late but

1243

00:54:59,829 --> 00:54:57,680

i'm gonna meet some people and i started

1244

00:55:01,750 --> 00:54:59,839

hearing a little you know like you know

1245

00:55:03,030 --> 00:55:01,760

i don't even hear this but little clinks

1246

00:55:05,270 --> 00:55:03,040

and clacks i'm like what the heck was

1247

00:55:07,829 --> 00:55:05,280

that oh man my sister we went out to

1248

00:55:09,829 --> 00:55:07,839

dinner i mean lunch and i'm like oh you

1249

00:55:12,069 --> 00:55:09,839

know now i got scooby doo look like

1250

00:55:14,069 --> 00:55:12,079

wait a minute you know i'm ready to go

1251  
00:55:15,829 --> 00:55:14,079  
to this mufa thing

1252  
00:55:18,710 --> 00:55:15,839  
she didn't come home

1253  
00:55:20,630 --> 00:55:18,720  
and uh our issues had issues

1254  
00:55:22,710 --> 00:55:20,640  
but this one was an issue

1255  
00:55:25,349 --> 00:55:22,720  
and so i said well hey wait a minute

1256  
00:55:28,069 --> 00:55:25,359  
this is now we're barking down a dream

1257  
00:55:30,549 --> 00:55:28,079  
am i something that i wanted to do and i

1258  
00:55:32,150 --> 00:55:30,559  
know i can do this and i want to do this

1259  
00:55:33,829 --> 00:55:32,160  
and she simply said no i don't want you

1260  
00:55:34,710 --> 00:55:33,839  
to do that i don't want you around that

1261  
00:55:37,510 --> 00:55:34,720  
stuff

1262  
00:55:39,990 --> 00:55:37,520  
and blah blah blah so

1263  
00:55:43,030 --> 00:55:40,000

um you know as anything else as a man

1264

00:55:45,270 --> 00:55:43,040

jimmy you you you start really thinking

1265

00:55:47,109 --> 00:55:45,280

you know you know about this kryptonite

1266

00:55:48,789 --> 00:55:47,119

of the superman who i am and i decided

1267

00:55:51,190 --> 00:55:48,799

to be a good husband and i was going to

1268

00:55:53,430 --> 00:55:51,200

lay down the sword and say you know what

1269

00:55:54,230 --> 00:55:53,440

this is bothering my wife i'm not going

1270

00:55:56,390 --> 00:55:54,240

to

1271

00:55:58,870 --> 00:55:56,400

pursue this because obviously this is

1272

00:56:01,030 --> 00:55:58,880

deeper and we'll get into this later

1273

00:56:02,470 --> 00:56:01,040

this is deeper than her just not liking

1274

00:56:04,470 --> 00:56:02,480

it because i need to figure out why is

1275

00:56:07,430 --> 00:56:04,480

she having this pushback

1276

00:56:10,069 --> 00:56:07,440

about this ufo thing you know and and at

1277

00:56:12,309 --> 00:56:10,079

the time now that we're divorced now

1278

00:56:14,069 --> 00:56:12,319

that i'm better at understanding

1279

00:56:17,430 --> 00:56:14,079

cultural lens and that based on

1280

00:56:19,670 --> 00:56:17,440

anybody's experiences i now understand

1281

00:56:21,430 --> 00:56:19,680

but then it was war because i felt hit

1282

00:56:22,710 --> 00:56:21,440

this is somebody not let me do what i

1283

00:56:24,710 --> 00:56:22,720

want to do

1284

00:56:26,470 --> 00:56:24,720

and now we we have an argument in the

1285

00:56:28,230 --> 00:56:26,480

house and so

1286

00:56:29,109 --> 00:56:28,240

um ultimately

1287

00:56:31,589 --> 00:56:29,119

we

1288

00:56:33,030 --> 00:56:31,599

she won that day because i didn't go

1289

00:56:35,349 --> 00:56:33,040

and so

1290

00:56:37,910 --> 00:56:35,359

um but about three months later we was

1291

00:56:39,349 --> 00:56:37,920

separated and at that moment i decided

1292

00:56:41,030 --> 00:56:39,359

one day yes someone would go ahead and

1293

00:56:43,430 --> 00:56:41,040

take the exam

1294

00:56:45,190 --> 00:56:43,440

and i ultimately went and became

1295

00:56:47,430 --> 00:56:45,200

certified and went through all of

1296

00:56:49,589 --> 00:56:47,440

mufon's criteria to become an

1297

00:56:51,030 --> 00:56:49,599

investigator and then later you get your

1298

00:56:54,309 --> 00:56:51,040

certification

1299

00:56:56,789 --> 00:56:54,319

and the rest was history and and i have

1300

00:56:59,109 --> 00:56:56,799

a lot of stories behind that yeah let me

1301  
00:57:02,870 --> 00:56:59,119  
let me ask you this um

1302  
00:57:04,470 --> 00:57:02,880  
as a as a newly minted single man right

1303  
00:57:06,870 --> 00:57:04,480  
okay so you got

1304  
00:57:09,430 --> 00:57:06,880  
roof yeah yeah you got some you got some

1305  
00:57:10,829 --> 00:57:09,440  
freedoms and were you just like well

1306  
00:57:14,230 --> 00:57:10,839  
wait a minute

1307  
00:57:17,670 --> 00:57:14,240  
uh i can go to this meeting now

1308  
00:57:19,910 --> 00:57:17,680  
and and you did did you just like uh

1309  
00:57:22,069 --> 00:57:19,920  
what was that drive like you know to

1310  
00:57:23,829 --> 00:57:22,079  
your first mufon meeting

1311  
00:57:25,349 --> 00:57:23,839  
well you know

1312  
00:57:28,309 --> 00:57:25,359  
here's the deal

1313  
00:57:31,270 --> 00:57:28,319

you know you don't think about that part

1314

00:57:33,670 --> 00:57:31,280

yet but yes it did arrive uh you know

1315

00:57:36,309 --> 00:57:33,680

you're single you can do what you want

1316

00:57:37,109 --> 00:57:36,319

i'm still angry you know i'm still angry

1317

00:57:40,309 --> 00:57:37,119

of

1318

00:57:42,789 --> 00:57:40,319

you know why is this this pushback why

1319

00:57:44,309 --> 00:57:42,799

can i not do what i wanted to do now i

1320

00:57:46,309 --> 00:57:44,319

didn't think about my freedom at this

1321

00:57:49,190 --> 00:57:46,319

point you know i'm free i can you know

1322

00:57:52,230 --> 00:57:49,200

really go do this right i'm still

1323

00:57:54,230 --> 00:57:52,240

mentally trying to see where this

1324

00:57:56,549 --> 00:57:54,240

like i said our marriage already had

1325

00:57:58,549 --> 00:57:56,559

issues the issues had issues but at this

1326

00:57:59,990 --> 00:57:58,559

moment this is still sticking out in

1327

00:58:02,150 --> 00:58:00,000

front of me because now you got this

1328

00:58:03,510 --> 00:58:02,160

phenomenon you got this thing that i

1329

00:58:04,789 --> 00:58:03,520

want to pursue

1330

00:58:06,870 --> 00:58:04,799

that

1331

00:58:08,470 --> 00:58:06,880

you know was she trying to say i'm crazy

1332

00:58:10,150 --> 00:58:08,480

without saying it you're great i'm

1333

00:58:12,230 --> 00:58:10,160

saying so all these things are a

1334

00:58:14,150 --> 00:58:12,240

processing because we are dealing with a

1335

00:58:16,549 --> 00:58:14,160

subject matter at that moment

1336

00:58:19,030 --> 00:58:16,559

that just wasn't too keen not only in my

1337

00:58:20,309 --> 00:58:19,040

community but just about anywhere anyway

1338

00:58:23,430 --> 00:58:20,319

right so

1339

00:58:24,789 --> 00:58:23,440

uh once that begin you know i begin to

1340

00:58:26,549 --> 00:58:24,799

process it and say you know wait a

1341

00:58:28,309 --> 00:58:26,559

minute i can do this i'm gonna go out

1342

00:58:30,230 --> 00:58:28,319

and do this so i was really excited i

1343

00:58:31,750 --> 00:58:30,240

start contacting the state director

1344

00:58:33,910 --> 00:58:31,760

sending emails

1345

00:58:36,549 --> 00:58:33,920

and actually responding to emails that i

1346

00:58:37,670 --> 00:58:36,559

sent them when i was in the marriage

1347

00:58:39,990 --> 00:58:37,680

talking about i wanted to be an

1348

00:58:41,829 --> 00:58:40,000

investigator so i'm going back over

1349

00:58:43,589 --> 00:58:41,839

these things and and ultimately one of

1350

00:58:45,430 --> 00:58:43,599

the guys said hey i would love to talk

1351  
00:58:47,109 --> 00:58:45,440  
with you on the phone and that's how it

1352  
00:58:48,950 --> 00:58:47,119  
started before the meetup you know and

1353  
00:58:50,549 --> 00:58:48,960  
so i'm on the phone and

1354  
00:58:52,309 --> 00:58:50,559  
and then at this moment

1355  
00:58:54,150 --> 00:58:52,319  
you know it's like okay

1356  
00:58:56,870 --> 00:58:54,160  
it's going to be x amount of dollars to

1357  
00:59:00,630 --> 00:58:56,880  
take this exam and and all this stuff at

1358  
00:59:02,789 --> 00:59:00,640  
that moment and so that was uh another

1359  
00:59:04,710 --> 00:59:02,799  
uh not so much a big obstacle at the

1360  
00:59:07,109 --> 00:59:04,720  
point but just okay

1361  
00:59:09,270 --> 00:59:07,119  
man you could spend several you know not

1362  
00:59:11,510 --> 00:59:09,280  
together fees out whatever they do now

1363  
00:59:13,190 --> 00:59:11,520

but you're gonna spend some few extra

1364

00:59:16,549 --> 00:59:13,200

dollars on this thing

1365

00:59:18,390 --> 00:59:16,559

is this what you want to do you know

1366

00:59:19,670 --> 00:59:18,400

and uh man

1367

00:59:22,789 --> 00:59:19,680

it was the best thing i ever could have

1368

00:59:25,510 --> 00:59:22,799

done um i wouldn't trade it for the

1369

00:59:26,789 --> 00:59:25,520

world sorry that the relationship went

1370

00:59:29,670 --> 00:59:26,799

where it went

1371

00:59:32,470 --> 00:59:29,680

but man this this life of mine is is on

1372

00:59:35,030 --> 00:59:32,480

a rocket ship to space yeah i'm going

1373

00:59:37,430 --> 00:59:35,040

yeah for sure i will never forget i've

1374

00:59:40,470 --> 00:59:37,440

got a minute uh before the break

1375

00:59:42,230 --> 00:59:40,480

i will never forget because my world was

1376

00:59:44,150 --> 00:59:42,240

closed down too

1377

00:59:47,190 --> 00:59:44,160

okay i didn't discuss this stuff with my

1378

00:59:50,470 --> 00:59:47,200

friends not really i tried to but i kept

1379

00:59:51,829 --> 00:59:50,480

it all you know under wraps but my first

1380

00:59:54,069 --> 00:59:51,839

mufon meeting

1381

00:59:59,589 --> 00:59:54,079

2008

1382

01:00:02,150 --> 00:59:59,599

um i couldn't wait

1383

01:00:04,390 --> 01:00:02,160

for that meeting and hanging out and

1384

01:00:05,510 --> 01:00:04,400

listening so i'm standing there uh

1385

01:00:07,030 --> 01:00:05,520

roderick

1386

01:00:08,230 --> 01:00:07,040

um and i'm sure you went through the

1387

01:00:09,990 --> 01:00:08,240

same thing but i'm listening to

1388

01:00:11,349 --> 01:00:10,000

conversations before the meeting started

1389

01:00:13,030 --> 01:00:11,359

you know people talking about different

1390

01:00:14,230 --> 01:00:13,040

sightings and a thing that they're

1391

01:00:16,390 --> 01:00:14,240

investigating or whatever and i'm

1392

01:00:18,069 --> 01:00:16,400

listening like

1393

01:00:19,910 --> 01:00:18,079

i'm here

1394

01:00:22,630 --> 01:00:19,920

with friends

1395

01:00:26,230 --> 01:00:22,640

talking about ufos

1396

01:00:28,710 --> 01:00:26,240

this is awesome and i mean i because you

1397

01:00:30,710 --> 01:00:28,720

you're just so bottled up you know and

1398

01:00:32,710 --> 01:00:30,720

you can't and i'm just thinking to

1399

01:00:34,470 --> 01:00:32,720

myself i'm listening and and some of

1400

01:00:35,829 --> 01:00:34,480

these people are my closest friends

1401

01:00:37,829 --> 01:00:35,839

today right

1402

01:00:39,829 --> 01:00:37,839

but i'm listening and i'm like i cannot

1403

01:00:42,630 --> 01:00:39,839

believe they're talking about this

1404

01:00:44,549 --> 01:00:42,640

yes out in the open right

1405

01:00:46,789 --> 01:00:44,559

and with people standing around them

1406

01:00:49,270 --> 01:00:46,799

going yeah that's wow

1407

01:00:51,510 --> 01:00:49,280

and uh and i i just had the best time

1408

01:00:53,829 --> 01:00:51,520

that that first mufon meeting

1409

01:00:56,789 --> 01:00:53,839

uh for me was just really really special

1410

01:00:59,430 --> 01:00:56,799

it's really it's really uh

1411

01:01:00,950 --> 01:00:59,440

what i would call it's that moment right

1412

01:01:03,030 --> 01:01:00,960

and and for me jimmy it was a little

1413

01:01:05,190 --> 01:01:03,040

different because i'm walking into a

1414

01:01:06,309 --> 01:01:05,200

place and and i can say this as clear as

1415

01:01:07,750 --> 01:01:06,319

i want to say

1416

01:01:10,950 --> 01:01:07,760

that wasn't too many people look like me

1417

01:01:13,030 --> 01:01:10,960

in that room how many okay okay uh

1418

01:01:15,109 --> 01:01:13,040

i gotta head to a break were you the

1419

01:01:16,870 --> 01:01:15,119

only black person there

1420

01:01:18,390 --> 01:01:16,880

i think so because i didn't see anyone

1421

01:01:20,870 --> 01:01:18,400

else but that don't mean i didn't just

1422

01:01:23,030 --> 01:01:20,880

sense that i was by myself

1423

01:01:25,030 --> 01:01:23,040

we'll pick up a little pick up right

1424

01:01:27,270 --> 01:01:25,040

muffin out of this to say hey he's the

1425

01:01:29,109 --> 01:01:27,280

only one no i think i was the only one

1426

01:01:30,950 --> 01:01:29,119

at the moment at the time that i was

1427

01:01:33,589 --> 01:01:30,960

standing right there all right let's

1428

01:01:35,829 --> 01:01:33,599

take our break roderick martin is with

1429

01:01:37,990 --> 01:01:35,839

us tonight first time on fade to black

1430

01:01:39,750 --> 01:01:38,000

i'm yours jimmy church want to remind

1431

01:01:41,589 --> 01:01:39,760

everybody tomorrow nights

1432

01:01:43,510 --> 01:01:41,599

maureen saint-germain wednesday night

1433

01:01:45,589 --> 01:01:43,520

richard dolan thursday is another fader

1434

01:01:47,670 --> 01:01:45,599

night right here on fade to block on the

1435

01:01:49,910 --> 01:01:47,680

game changer and on x networks i'm your

1436

01:01:55,180 --> 01:01:49,920

host jimmy church this is fade to black

1437

01:01:55,190 --> 01:02:06,150

[Music]

1438

01:02:11,820 --> 01:02:08,309

this is fade to black with jimmy church

1439

01:02:13,349 --> 01:02:11,830

on the game changer radio network

1440

01:02:15,750 --> 01:02:13,359

[Music]

1441

01:02:19,510 --> 01:02:15,760

your 1 million gigawatt paranormal

1442

01:02:22,710 --> 01:02:19,520

powerhouse kumx db

1443

01:02:27,829 --> 01:02:24,549

this is billy carson with forbidden

1444

01:02:29,829 --> 01:02:27,839

knowledge dot tv forbidden knowledge tv

1445

01:02:33,029 --> 01:02:29,839

has just reached its one year

1446

01:02:35,270 --> 01:02:33,039

anniversary that's right one year and as

1447

01:02:38,069 --> 01:02:35,280

a show of appreciation we are giving all

1448

01:02:41,109 --> 01:02:38,079

new subscribers a free 30-day trial of

1449

01:02:44,230 --> 01:02:41,119

forbidden knowledge dot tv that's 30

1450

01:02:46,870 --> 01:02:44,240

days to binge watch thousands of movies

1451  
01:02:49,829 --> 01:02:46,880  
documentaries conferences workshops

1452  
01:02:52,470 --> 01:02:49,839  
lectures yoga classes meditation courses

1453  
01:02:54,789 --> 01:02:52,480  
and so much more so log on to forbidden

1454  
01:02:56,950 --> 01:02:54,799  
knowledge dot tv from your computer or

1455  
01:03:01,589 --> 01:02:56,960  
mobile device or get the forbidden

1456  
01:03:04,630 --> 01:03:01,599  
knowledge tv app on apple tv roku amazon

1457  
01:03:08,230 --> 01:03:04,640  
itunes or google play today and use

1458  
01:03:10,710 --> 01:03:08,240  
coupon code 30 days free that's coupon

1459  
01:03:16,150 --> 01:03:10,720  
code 30 days free on forbidden knowledge

1460  
01:03:19,750 --> 01:03:18,069  
you never got that pony you always

1461  
01:03:21,430 --> 01:03:19,760  
wanted

1462  
01:03:23,829 --> 01:03:21,440  
damn it

1463  
01:03:28,470 --> 01:03:23,839

jimmy church and fade to black on the

1464

01:03:34,069 --> 01:03:31,670

listen i know and you know that you've

1465

01:03:36,309 --> 01:03:34,079

always wanted your first crystal skull

1466

01:03:38,470 --> 01:03:36,319

or maybe you're a collector just like me

1467

01:03:40,230 --> 01:03:38,480

but you just don't know where to go to

1468

01:03:42,950 --> 01:03:40,240

find the real thing

1469

01:03:44,950 --> 01:03:42,960

then i met carolyn ford over at einstein

1470

01:03:47,349 --> 01:03:44,960

the crystalskull.com

1471

01:03:49,349 --> 01:03:47,359

carolyn is the guardian of einstein one

1472

01:03:51,829 --> 01:03:49,359

of the most respected ancient crystal

1473

01:03:53,670 --> 01:03:51,839

skulls in the world all of her unique

1474

01:03:55,990 --> 01:03:53,680

skulls have been imprinted sitting with

1475

01:03:57,990 --> 01:03:56,000

einstein in his sacred lodge and are

1476

01:04:00,710 --> 01:03:58,000

carved from the finest gemstone and

1477

01:04:02,710 --> 01:04:00,720

materials imprinting is the process of

1478

01:04:06,309 --> 01:04:02,720

receiving the ancient wisdom from the

1479

01:04:08,789 --> 01:04:06,319

master skull or master computer einstein

1480

01:04:10,470 --> 01:04:08,799

the ancient crystal skull to see

1481

01:04:13,789 --> 01:04:10,480

carolyn's current collection of crystal

1482

01:04:15,430 --> 01:04:13,799

skulls just visit her store at

1483

01:04:17,990 --> 01:04:15,440

einsteinthecrystalskull.com or click on

1484

01:04:20,549 --> 01:04:18,000

the banner over on our site don't forget

1485

01:04:23,430 --> 01:04:20,559

to use the promo code jimmy at checkout

1486

01:04:26,470 --> 01:04:23,440

to receive 10 off of your order today

1487

01:04:29,349 --> 01:04:26,480

that's promo code jimmy finding your

1488

01:04:32,950 --> 01:04:29,359

first or next crystal skull is easy just

1489

01:04:37,349 --> 01:04:35,829

hi racehobbes with the x obviously if

1490

01:04:39,670 --> 01:04:37,359

you're listening to this you have an

1491

01:04:43,029 --> 01:04:39,680

interest in unexplained phenomena like

1492

01:04:45,349 --> 01:04:43,039

ghosts bigfoot and ufos and by now you

1493

01:04:48,470 --> 01:04:45,359

know that we have our own ex-blog the

1494

01:04:50,309 --> 01:04:48,480

next newsletter and the x magazine

1495

01:04:52,230 --> 01:04:50,319

quarterly but most of you don't know

1496

01:04:54,390 --> 01:04:52,240

that we have started our very own

1497

01:04:56,710 --> 01:04:54,400

paranormal conference and this year for

1498

01:04:58,630 --> 01:04:56,720

safety this two-day ex-con will be

1499

01:05:00,870 --> 01:04:58,640

virtual so you can attend from the

1500

01:05:03,190 --> 01:05:00,880

comfort of your home ex-con presenters

1501

01:05:05,750 --> 01:05:03,200

include whitley strieber micah hanks

1502

01:05:08,069 --> 01:05:05,760

margie k and preston dennett lisa martin

1503

01:05:11,349 --> 01:05:08,079

and wayne lawrence lee spiegel debbie

1504

01:05:14,390 --> 01:05:11,359

zagelmeyer dan terry kate grabowski and

1505

01:05:16,069 --> 01:05:14,400

ray hernandez there will also be a live

1506

01:05:18,710 --> 01:05:16,079

paranormal investigation by the

1507

01:05:21,029 --> 01:05:18,720

riverside iowa paranormal team so come

1508

01:05:24,150 --> 01:05:21,039

hang out with us in the safety of home

1509

01:05:27,510 --> 01:05:24,160

as we set out to explain the unexplained

1510

01:05:31,309 --> 01:05:27,520

friday may 13th and saturday the 14th

1511

01:05:45,109 --> 01:05:31,319

2022 and tickets are on sale now go to

1512

01:05:50,470 --> 01:05:47,750

hi this is the planet and you're

1513

01:05:53,430 --> 01:05:50,480

listening to my good friend jimmy church

1514

01:05:55,670 --> 01:05:53,440

fade to black

1515

01:05:57,670 --> 01:05:55,680

this is toby kebbel you're listening to

1516

01:06:00,710 --> 01:05:57,680

jimmychurchradio.com

1517

01:06:02,710 --> 01:06:00,720

don't hurt me jimmy i'm only little hey

1518

01:06:08,230 --> 01:06:02,720

i'm adrienne grenier and this is ari

1519

01:06:12,230 --> 01:06:10,549

hey i'm adrian grenier and i'm ari gold

1520

01:06:14,470 --> 01:06:12,240

we're the honey brothers

1521

01:06:16,069 --> 01:06:14,480

and you're listening to jimmy church a

1522

01:06:17,670 --> 01:06:16,079

revolution

1523

01:06:19,670 --> 01:06:17,680

this is jimmy churchill fade to black

1524

01:06:21,990 --> 01:06:19,680

and you can become an official fate or

1525

01:06:22,950 --> 01:06:22,000

not by just going to our membership

1526

01:06:26,309 --> 01:06:22,960

section

1527

01:06:30,630 --> 01:06:28,309

hello this is serena wright taylor from

1528

01:06:33,029 --> 01:06:30,640

conscious life expo and you're listening

1529

01:06:35,349 --> 01:06:33,039

to fade to black with jimmy church who

1530

01:06:38,950 --> 01:06:35,359

holds the lucky pony record for the best

1531

01:06:40,789 --> 01:06:38,960

astrological chart since 1963. true

1532

01:06:42,470 --> 01:06:40,799

story

1533

01:06:44,150 --> 01:06:42,480

this is micah hanks of the ghrelian

1534

01:06:46,080 --> 01:06:44,160

report and you're listening to jimmy

1535

01:06:50,060 --> 01:06:46,090

church on fade to black

1536

01:06:50,380 --> 01:06:50,070

[Music]

1537

01:07:06,390 --> 01:06:50,390

[Applause]

1538

01:07:08,150 --> 01:07:06,400

[Music]

1539

01:07:09,750 --> 01:07:08,160

welcome back fade to black i am your

1540

01:07:12,870 --> 01:07:09,760

host jimmy church tonight roderick

1541

01:07:15,430 --> 01:07:12,880

martin is with us the new voice

1542

01:07:17,589 --> 01:07:15,440

the new voice of the ufo community

1543

01:07:19,029 --> 01:07:17,599

and uh lots to talk about tonight with

1544

01:07:20,950 --> 01:07:19,039

roderick and i don't know how we're

1545

01:07:22,309 --> 01:07:20,960

gonna squeeze it all in

1546

01:07:25,990 --> 01:07:22,319

but uh

1547

01:07:27,589 --> 01:07:26,000

i do want to uh uh uh jump back uh a

1548

01:07:28,470 --> 01:07:27,599

little bit here

1549

01:07:33,270 --> 01:07:28,480

and

1550

01:07:34,549 --> 01:07:33,280

you know your first involvement with

1551

01:07:38,710 --> 01:07:34,559

mufon

1552

01:07:40,549 --> 01:07:38,720

uh to where we are today with the ufo

1553

01:07:42,150 --> 01:07:40,559

subject uh you know in the media and

1554

01:07:43,910 --> 01:07:42,160

everything else

1555

01:07:46,950 --> 01:07:43,920

did you expect

1556

01:07:52,150 --> 01:07:46,960

these days to actually have arrived

1557

01:07:56,470 --> 01:07:53,910

well

1558

01:07:57,190 --> 01:07:56,480

i got one request first though what's

1559

01:07:58,950 --> 01:07:57,200

that

1560

01:08:00,549 --> 01:07:58,960

you got to let me do this is roderick

1561

01:08:03,589 --> 01:08:00,559

martin you're listening to jimmy church

1562

01:08:05,270 --> 01:08:03,599

fade to play i got to get in on that

1563

01:08:06,950 --> 01:08:05,280

did i just have my two seconds right

1564

01:08:08,710 --> 01:08:06,960

yeah yeah just go

1565

01:08:11,829 --> 01:08:08,720

all right guys this is roderick martin

1566

01:08:13,510 --> 01:08:11,839

you're listening to jimmy church fade

1567

01:08:14,950 --> 01:08:13,520

the blacks

1568

01:08:17,430 --> 01:08:14,960

all right there we go i just want to

1569

01:08:18,950 --> 01:08:17,440

practice so when my time comes oh man i

1570

01:08:20,070 --> 01:08:18,960

already got the cut you already got it

1571

01:08:22,309 --> 01:08:20,080

yeah yeah yeah

1572

01:08:24,390 --> 01:08:22,319

you can take it that far you could uh

1573

01:08:26,309 --> 01:08:24,400

you know you can co-host you know you

1574

01:08:28,630 --> 01:08:26,319

come in here and uh

1575

01:08:30,390 --> 01:08:28,640

uh i'll take some time off and and throw

1576

01:08:32,709 --> 01:08:30,400

you the keys to the car

1577

01:08:35,430 --> 01:08:32,719

i'll take it i'll take it so all right

1578

01:08:37,110 --> 01:08:35,440

so let's get down to

1579

01:08:38,709 --> 01:08:37,120

from then and now it's what you're him

1580

01:08:39,749 --> 01:08:38,719

right

1581

01:08:42,630 --> 01:08:39,759

yeah and

1582

01:08:43,990 --> 01:08:42,640

because you know when i

1583

01:08:48,149 --> 01:08:44,000

i

1584

01:08:49,269 --> 01:08:48,159

we've you know we

1585

01:08:51,189 --> 01:08:49,279

uh

1586

01:08:53,349 --> 01:08:51,199

share the same passions and kind of took

1587

01:08:58,149 --> 01:08:53,359

the same route into this thing

1588

01:09:00,950 --> 01:08:58,159

and i had no idea i had hopes and dreams

1589

01:09:03,669 --> 01:09:00,960

you know back in 2008 with my first

1590

01:09:07,030 --> 01:09:03,679

mufon meeting but i had no idea

1591

01:09:09,910 --> 01:09:07,040

that these things would uh arrive uh

1592

01:09:13,510 --> 01:09:09,920

eventually into the mainstream

1593

01:09:15,430 --> 01:09:13,520

man i tell you what uh i i gotta go with

1594

01:09:17,749 --> 01:09:15,440

you on that one because

1595

01:09:19,430 --> 01:09:17,759

you know i looked on tv i saw the

1596

01:09:22,229 --> 01:09:19,440

different people

1597

01:09:25,829 --> 01:09:22,239

you know i admired everybody from linda

1598

01:09:28,309 --> 01:09:25,839

moton howie howard to from you know we

1599

01:09:30,950 --> 01:09:28,319

got billy carson you got whitley

1600

01:09:32,789 --> 01:09:30,960

strieber barbin lamb

1601

01:09:34,470 --> 01:09:32,799

kathleen martin

1602

01:09:36,550 --> 01:09:34,480

i mean in the list

1603

01:09:38,630 --> 01:09:36,560

goes on and on and on

1604

01:09:40,789 --> 01:09:38,640

and now you know all these people are in

1605

01:09:43,430 --> 01:09:40,799

my phone right we talk

1606

01:09:45,349 --> 01:09:43,440

and you know i would have never thought

1607

01:09:47,269 --> 01:09:45,359

in you know that

1608

01:09:49,749 --> 01:09:47,279

you know where i would be today with

1609

01:09:51,749 --> 01:09:49,759

this um especially even if i had an

1610

01:09:53,189 --> 01:09:51,759

opportunity to just tell you you know

1611

01:09:55,430 --> 01:09:53,199

not in more detail but i can tell our

1612

01:09:58,229 --> 01:09:55,440

audience what this transition has done

1613

01:10:00,070 --> 01:09:58,239

you know but at the end of the day

1614

01:10:01,590 --> 01:10:00,080

you know deceleration of it because i

1615

01:10:04,790 --> 01:10:01,600

often have conversations with people

1616

01:10:06,149 --> 01:10:04,800

that's been around ufology for 20 30

1617

01:10:08,310 --> 01:10:06,159

some out years

1618

01:10:10,390 --> 01:10:08,320

and when i start going down some of the

1619

01:10:12,310 --> 01:10:10,400

things that i have

1620

01:10:13,270 --> 01:10:12,320

happen and things that are coming to

1621

01:10:16,470 --> 01:10:13,280

happen

1622

01:10:19,270 --> 01:10:16,480

one of the things that they ask is how

1623

01:10:20,709 --> 01:10:19,280

how is this going on how you know i've

1624

01:10:23,990 --> 01:10:20,719

been doing this for 20 years i've been

1625

01:10:26,390 --> 01:10:24,000

doing this for 15 years or you know and

1626

01:10:28,229 --> 01:10:26,400

how is this particular things are

1627

01:10:31,110 --> 01:10:28,239

happening to you

1628

01:10:32,470 --> 01:10:31,120

you know and i think that you know uh

1629

01:10:35,430 --> 01:10:32,480

and maybe bring let me bring the

1630

01:10:37,990 --> 01:10:35,440

audience into what is happening okay

1631

01:10:40,709 --> 01:10:38,000

that fair enough and sure

1632

01:10:43,910 --> 01:10:40,719

so basically as i was telling the story

1633

01:10:47,030 --> 01:10:43,920

earlier you know where my ex-wife at the

1634

01:10:49,030 --> 01:10:47,040

time i could not you know even indulge

1635

01:10:50,390 --> 01:10:49,040

into the night watching of all these

1636

01:10:52,870 --> 01:10:50,400

things i had to make sure the tv is

1637

01:10:54,950 --> 01:10:52,880

turned off from ancient aliens went from

1638

01:10:57,510 --> 01:10:54,960

there saying hey you know what i'm gonna

1639

01:10:59,510 --> 01:10:57,520

go to this mufon meeting signed up

1640

01:11:02,950 --> 01:10:59,520

became an investigator

1641

01:11:05,830 --> 01:11:02,960

created my first youtube video

1642

01:11:08,310 --> 01:11:05,840

talking about um you know the government

1643

01:11:10,470 --> 01:11:08,320

secrets and and what was happening

1644

01:11:12,950 --> 01:11:10,480

at that time get a phone call

1645

01:11:15,350 --> 01:11:12,960

from someone saying hey we saw your

1646

01:11:18,550 --> 01:11:15,360

video we want you to

1647

01:11:20,149 --> 01:11:18,560

you know be a host in a tv show on

1648

01:11:21,510 --> 01:11:20,159

you know our network

1649

01:11:24,229 --> 01:11:21,520

and you know once again i'm thinking of

1650

01:11:25,110 --> 01:11:24,239

being pranked so at that point i'm like

1651

01:11:27,270 --> 01:11:25,120

okay

1652

01:11:29,510 --> 01:11:27,280

they can we do a zoom meeting and i'm

1653

01:11:32,310 --> 01:11:29,520

like yeah we can do this

1654

01:11:34,070 --> 01:11:32,320

um but not today let's go friday it was

1655

01:11:35,910 --> 01:11:34,080

monday and the reason i picked friday

1656

01:11:38,149 --> 01:11:35,920

because i figured whoever was pranking

1657

01:11:40,630 --> 01:11:38,159

me jimmy by that point would have

1658

01:11:43,030 --> 01:11:40,640

forgotten about the prank

1659

01:11:45,590 --> 01:11:43,040

but ultimately i get this email on

1660

01:11:48,070 --> 01:11:45,600

friday reminding me of a zoom conference

1661

01:11:49,910 --> 01:11:48,080

with this particular uh

1662

01:11:52,310 --> 01:11:49,920

you know group of people

1663

01:11:55,350 --> 01:11:52,320

and so i get on this thing and we start

1664

01:11:57,910 --> 01:11:55,360

talking about you know ufo shows and and

1665

01:12:00,149 --> 01:11:57,920

here here here's the thing that and i'm

1666

01:12:03,030 --> 01:12:00,159

not tooting any horns but this is just

1667

01:12:04,870 --> 01:12:03,040

give everyone some context of

1668

01:12:06,630 --> 01:12:04,880

where we going with this ufo thing this

1669

01:12:08,149 --> 01:12:06,640

consciousness all of these things but

1670

01:12:10,229 --> 01:12:08,159

there was a time that i would tell my

1671

01:12:11,430 --> 01:12:10,239

ex-wife you know hey you got to give

1672

01:12:13,350 --> 01:12:11,440

them something they've never seen before

1673

01:12:16,310 --> 01:12:13,360

you got to be if you're going to be out

1674

01:12:18,790 --> 01:12:16,320

here you got to be your your unique self

1675

01:12:20,870 --> 01:12:18,800

but just develop your persona be who you

1676

01:12:23,350 --> 01:12:20,880

are give them and i will say this

1677

01:12:25,830 --> 01:12:23,360

consistently to her because she had an

1678

01:12:28,070 --> 01:12:25,840

admiration of doing youtube and in you

1679

01:12:30,630 --> 01:12:28,080

know social media and but then never

1680

01:12:33,590 --> 01:12:30,640

realized i was talking to myself right

1681

01:12:36,310 --> 01:12:33,600

and i ended up uh going through that

1682

01:12:37,270 --> 01:12:36,320

interview they asked me about ufos and i

1683

01:12:39,750 --> 01:12:37,280

told them

1684

01:12:41,270 --> 01:12:39,760

and they told me about being a host in

1685

01:12:42,950 --> 01:12:41,280

this tv show

1686

01:12:44,870 --> 01:12:42,960

and at the time we we're doing a zoom

1687

01:12:47,270 --> 01:12:44,880

meeting and i got the camera on but i'm

1688

01:12:49,510 --> 01:12:47,280

still spaced out of this thing because

1689

01:12:51,669 --> 01:12:49,520

i'm like this is not happening what the

1690

01:12:53,669 --> 01:12:51,679

hell is going on here right

1691

01:12:55,830 --> 01:12:53,679

they said well robert we need you to

1692

01:12:57,350 --> 01:12:55,840

look into this camera

1693

01:12:58,709 --> 01:12:57,360

and so jim i looked in the camera and

1694

01:13:01,030 --> 01:12:58,719

the lady says well

1695

01:13:03,110 --> 01:13:01,040

i want you to know this is real

1696

01:13:04,790 --> 01:13:03,120

you're going to be a star this is real

1697

01:13:06,630 --> 01:13:04,800

and i'm saying am i that transparent she

1698

01:13:09,110 --> 01:13:06,640

said yes you are because i obviously see

1699

01:13:11,110 --> 01:13:09,120

both dude i was not believing a word

1700

01:13:12,790 --> 01:13:11,120

coming out these people's mouth

1701

01:13:15,590 --> 01:13:12,800

and then ultimately they said well we're

1702

01:13:17,430 --> 01:13:15,600

going to send you uh some paperwork uh

1703

01:13:20,229 --> 01:13:17,440

we want you to

1704

01:13:21,669 --> 01:13:20,239

you know sign this and and basically us

1705

01:13:22,790 --> 01:13:21,679

an opportunity to put some things

1706

01:13:25,510 --> 01:13:22,800

together

1707

01:13:27,430 --> 01:13:25,520

and i said well okay how did you why and

1708

01:13:30,149 --> 01:13:27,440

why did you pick me why did you find me

1709

01:13:32,870 --> 01:13:30,159

or how and the lady said these words

1710

01:13:33,910 --> 01:13:32,880

you're something we never seen before

1711

01:13:37,270 --> 01:13:33,920

so

1712

01:13:39,590 --> 01:13:37,280

i was blown away at that moment like

1713

01:13:42,070 --> 01:13:39,600

this is like this is incredible

1714

01:13:44,390 --> 01:13:42,080

you know and the one person i wanted to

1715

01:13:46,630 --> 01:13:44,400

tell out of anybody in the world was her

1716

01:13:48,390 --> 01:13:46,640

and not out of envy but just baby this

1717

01:13:49,750 --> 01:13:48,400

happened baby you know like the movie

1718

01:13:52,950 --> 01:13:49,760

you know five heartbeats or something

1719

01:13:55,590 --> 01:13:52,960

baby doll this is happening you know

1720

01:13:58,390 --> 01:13:55,600

so all right so let's move on

1721

01:13:59,990 --> 01:13:58,400

two weeks later i get on clubhouse

1722

01:14:02,070 --> 01:14:00,000

and she's the one because we still

1723

01:14:03,030 --> 01:14:02,080

communicate in a little bit says hey you

1724

01:14:04,870 --> 01:14:03,040

need to get on clubhouse because you

1725

01:14:06,310 --> 01:14:04,880

could talk about ufos you can finally

1726

01:14:08,550 --> 01:14:06,320

talk about people

1727

01:14:11,189 --> 01:14:08,560

in ufos i was like okay shoot what is

1728

01:14:12,390 --> 01:14:11,199

that you know so i pull up the app

1729

01:14:14,950 --> 01:14:12,400

and uh

1730

01:14:17,189 --> 01:14:14,960

notice that hey they got rooms about

1731

01:14:18,950 --> 01:14:17,199

ufos i'm like hey

1732

01:14:21,110 --> 01:14:18,960

this is it this is it i could talk about

1733

01:14:23,830 --> 01:14:21,120

ufos so i

1734

01:14:25,110 --> 01:14:23,840

you know get in it started my club asked

1735

01:14:26,790 --> 01:14:25,120

her to be my first member because i

1736

01:14:29,110 --> 01:14:26,800

wanted to know how the app was like but

1737

01:14:31,669 --> 01:14:29,120

really i just wanted to hear me talk but

1738

01:14:33,830 --> 01:14:31,679

she said i'm not doing that so i my goal

1739

01:14:35,910 --> 01:14:33,840

jimmy was to get at least 20 30 people

1740

01:14:40,390 --> 01:14:35,920

once again that i can lively talk about

1741

01:14:42,709 --> 01:14:40,400

ufos so i get on that and ultimately um

1742

01:14:45,030 --> 01:14:42,719

you know today that club is one of the

1743

01:14:47,270 --> 01:14:45,040

largest there i got 24 000 people and i

1744

01:14:50,310 --> 01:14:47,280

do a show there weekly and that's weekly

1745

01:14:52,149 --> 01:14:50,320

with two e's not w-e-a-k

1746

01:14:54,870 --> 01:14:52,159

and uh so

1747

01:14:56,550 --> 01:14:54,880

uh but before that clubhouse ran this

1748

01:14:58,229 --> 01:14:56,560

program and they wanted some content on

1749

01:14:59,030 --> 01:14:58,239

their app they was looking for creators

1750

01:15:04,149 --> 01:14:59,040

and

1751

01:15:06,550 --> 01:15:04,159

was one of them they chose 60 people i

1752

01:15:08,149 --> 01:15:06,560

became one of the 60 people that they

1753

01:15:09,110 --> 01:15:08,159

chose and they said look

1754

01:15:10,390 --> 01:15:09,120

we're going to give you a thousand

1755

01:15:13,350 --> 01:15:10,400

dollars to create

1756

01:15:16,070 --> 01:15:13,360

a first ufo show okay

1757

01:15:18,070 --> 01:15:16,080

and we we want you to do this and we're

1758

01:15:20,390 --> 01:15:18,080

gonna have some judges and everything so

1759

01:15:22,310 --> 01:15:20,400

man i'm calling around i'm still new i'm

1760

01:15:24,790 --> 01:15:22,320

trying to connect with people

1761

01:15:27,110 --> 01:15:24,800

uh i'm asking the community hey guys i'm

1762

01:15:28,470 --> 01:15:27,120

trying to i got this thousand bucks i

1763

01:15:29,669 --> 01:15:28,480

want you know this time i'm going for

1764

01:15:32,229 --> 01:15:29,679

the birds i'm gonna i mean you know i

1765

01:15:34,149 --> 01:15:32,239

want lou alexander i'm a president i

1766

01:15:37,189 --> 01:15:34,159

want jimmy church you know i want these

1767

01:15:40,149 --> 01:15:37,199

people to be on my show right and so at

1768

01:15:41,669 --> 01:15:40,159

this point i couldn't reach nobody

1769

01:15:43,910 --> 01:15:41,679

because i was you know i wasn't there in

1770

01:15:45,990 --> 01:15:43,920

the connective thing again but

1771

01:15:48,149 --> 01:15:46,000

you know alice steinfeld if you know him

1772

01:15:49,350 --> 01:15:48,159

he was very instrumental and he says you

1773

01:15:50,470 --> 01:15:49,360

know what i'm gonna introduce you to a

1774

01:15:53,189 --> 01:15:50,480

few people

1775

01:15:54,310 --> 01:15:53,199

and and i said okay i appreciate it and

1776

01:15:57,110 --> 01:15:54,320

we

1777

01:15:59,110 --> 01:15:57,120

i ended up picking up the phone

1778

01:16:00,630 --> 01:15:59,120

calling billy carson

1779

01:16:02,229 --> 01:16:00,640

and he answered the phone and i said

1780

01:16:03,990 --> 01:16:02,239

billy this is roderick martin he said

1781

01:16:05,430 --> 01:16:04,000

what's up bro and i said what's going on

1782

01:16:07,110 --> 01:16:05,440

so we got to talking and i told him what

1783

01:16:09,350 --> 01:16:07,120

i was up against and i said man i am

1784

01:16:12,070 --> 01:16:09,360

trying to find somebody

1785

01:16:14,149 --> 01:16:12,080

for my pilot show i got two weeks i got

1786

01:16:16,149 --> 01:16:14,159

to put somebody together he said i got

1787

01:16:19,030 --> 01:16:16,159

you i'll be there for you and by this

1788

01:16:21,910 --> 01:16:19,040

time uh i reached kathleen martin and

1789

01:16:24,070 --> 01:16:21,920

she says i got you i'll be there for you

1790

01:16:26,070 --> 01:16:24,080

by this time i reached whitley strieber

1791

01:16:27,030 --> 01:16:26,080

he said i got you i'll be on your show

1792

01:16:29,270 --> 01:16:27,040

with you

1793

01:16:31,590 --> 01:16:29,280

and by this time i end up reaching linda

1794

01:16:35,590 --> 01:16:31,600

modern house i got you i only give you

1795

01:16:37,830 --> 01:16:35,600

an hour but i'll be there okay and uh so

1796

01:16:39,110 --> 01:16:37,840

barbing lamb she said i got you i'll be

1797

01:16:41,830 --> 01:16:39,120

on there with you

1798

01:16:44,390 --> 01:16:41,840

and then uh there then allen was on

1799

01:16:46,390 --> 01:16:44,400

there as well and i had someone and bill

1800

01:16:47,189 --> 01:16:46,400

you know and so all of a sudden i got

1801

01:16:48,950 --> 01:16:47,199

this

1802

01:16:51,110 --> 01:16:48,960

massive

1803

01:16:53,910 --> 01:16:51,120

crowd of people and i got one and a half

1804

01:16:56,790 --> 01:16:53,920

hour how do i all upset yes they'll help

1805

01:16:59,510 --> 01:16:56,800

me out and i was blown away

1806

01:17:01,270 --> 01:16:59,520

and the show was supposed to last an

1807

01:17:03,270 --> 01:17:01,280

hour and a half and now you're trying to

1808

01:17:07,189 --> 01:17:03,280

get all these people time to speak and

1809

01:17:08,870 --> 01:17:07,199

tell their story impossible and possible

1810

01:17:11,350 --> 01:17:08,880

it went for three and a half to four

1811

01:17:13,030 --> 01:17:11,360

hours long i really dropped the mic i

1812

01:17:14,870 --> 01:17:13,040

said forget it i'm not gonna even win

1813

01:17:16,709 --> 01:17:14,880

this show i'm not gonna do any but i'm

1814

01:17:19,750 --> 01:17:16,719

not gonna let this moment go by they can

1815

01:17:21,270 --> 01:17:19,760

just talk all they want linda was like

1816

01:17:23,430 --> 01:17:21,280

i'm only gonna be here a few a little

1817

01:17:26,229 --> 01:17:23,440

bit she was there for two and a half

1818

01:17:27,350 --> 01:17:26,239

hours too we were dialoguing this thing

1819

01:17:29,430 --> 01:17:27,360

back

1820

01:17:30,550 --> 01:17:29,440

and i had gave up i was like but you

1821

01:17:33,189 --> 01:17:30,560

know what

1822

01:17:34,630 --> 01:17:33,199

it's going to be my one night forever to

1823

01:17:36,950 --> 01:17:34,640

remember

1824

01:17:39,030 --> 01:17:36,960

a and then about three weeks later they

1825

01:17:41,030 --> 01:17:39,040

sent me a thing and said you are one of

1826

01:17:43,830 --> 01:17:41,040

the winners they gave me a contract you

1827

01:17:45,030 --> 01:17:43,840

know um to do a weekly show there and

1828

01:17:47,430 --> 01:17:45,040

you know i'm in the second season of

1829

01:17:49,990 --> 01:17:47,440

that so i was like whoa this is

1830

01:17:52,470 --> 01:17:50,000

this is it but then uh

1831

01:17:54,550 --> 01:17:52,480

i didn't get another phone call uh from

1832

01:17:55,510 --> 01:17:54,560

fox 2b they're a production company and

1833

01:17:58,470 --> 01:17:55,520

said we want you to be in our

1834

01:18:00,630 --> 01:17:58,480

documentary so now i already

1835

01:18:02,550 --> 01:18:00,640

uh you know signed the deal to do the

1836

01:18:04,229 --> 01:18:02,560

one and i can tell people because i just

1837

01:18:06,790 --> 01:18:04,239

before you you and i got on here i was

1838

01:18:09,430 --> 01:18:06,800

just watching the sneak preview of the

1839

01:18:11,350 --> 01:18:09,440

show they gave me the screener and i

1840

01:18:13,750 --> 01:18:11,360

can't say anything about it but you know

1841

01:18:15,350 --> 01:18:13,760

we filmed this thing for two weeks and

1842

01:18:17,110 --> 01:18:15,360

i'm probably in there like six minutes

1843

01:18:19,189 --> 01:18:17,120

here two minutes there three minutes

1844

01:18:20,310 --> 01:18:19,199

here and i'm like is this how tv works

1845

01:18:21,590 --> 01:18:20,320

you know rest is they doing their

1846

01:18:24,229 --> 01:18:21,600

storytelling but

1847

01:18:26,950 --> 01:18:24,239

it was just a moment to look back on so

1848

01:18:28,390 --> 01:18:26,960

i i filmed the documentary for

1849

01:18:30,630 --> 01:18:28,400

fox tubey

1850

01:18:32,950 --> 01:18:30,640

and then uh you know most recently i've

1851

01:18:34,790 --> 01:18:32,960

done a couple other projects i do a

1852

01:18:37,350 --> 01:18:34,800

eight episode uh

1853

01:18:40,390 --> 01:18:37,360

season of a project that is coming up

1854

01:18:42,470 --> 01:18:40,400

next month uh i will be going down to uh

1855

01:18:46,390 --> 01:18:42,480

beyond belief with uh

1856

01:18:49,590 --> 01:18:46,400

um george nori uh in may and um

1857

01:18:51,990 --> 01:18:49,600

i also have an agent now and i just did

1858

01:18:53,910 --> 01:18:52,000

another uh big thing that's going to be

1859

01:18:55,830 --> 01:18:53,920

pretty impressive uh can't really go

1860

01:18:57,669 --> 01:18:55,840

into the details but you know when i

1861

01:18:58,790 --> 01:18:57,679

look at all this jimmy the from the

1862

01:19:01,270 --> 01:18:58,800

radio

1863

01:19:03,350 --> 01:19:01,280

the contract with clubhouse

1864

01:19:05,030 --> 01:19:03,360

the six seven tv

1865

01:19:07,350 --> 01:19:05,040

things that's already happening this

1866

01:19:09,350 --> 01:19:07,360

year which none of them has aired yet so

1867

01:19:10,950 --> 01:19:09,360

no one really even knows who i am except

1868

01:19:11,910 --> 01:19:10,960

for the people underneath this thing

1869

01:19:13,750 --> 01:19:11,920

right

1870

01:19:14,709 --> 01:19:13,760

and uh

1871

01:19:17,830 --> 01:19:14,719

and then

1872

01:19:18,790 --> 01:19:17,840

lo and behold i sit down and i eat lunch

1873

01:19:22,630 --> 01:19:18,800

dinner

1874

01:19:24,470 --> 01:19:22,640

some time with jimmy church you know and

1875

01:19:26,470 --> 01:19:24,480

and i have to tell you man that that

1876

01:19:28,390 --> 01:19:26,480

moment was a very

1877

01:19:30,470 --> 01:19:28,400

uh impressive moment because people see

1878

01:19:32,709 --> 01:19:30,480

you where you are right now

1879

01:19:34,310 --> 01:19:32,719

they see the guitars they got to know

1880

01:19:36,470 --> 01:19:34,320

this is a lively person who plays

1881

01:19:38,630 --> 01:19:36,480

guitars right or something but i got to

1882

01:19:39,510 --> 01:19:38,640

met you personally

1883

01:19:41,590 --> 01:19:39,520

and

1884

01:19:43,750 --> 01:19:41,600

when you took the time to you know give

1885

01:19:46,550 --> 01:19:43,760

me the intimate details about

1886

01:19:48,870 --> 01:19:46,560

you know where we are where we're going

1887

01:19:50,310 --> 01:19:48,880

things that i could improve on

1888

01:19:51,750 --> 01:19:50,320

and you didn't have to tell me a lot of

1889

01:19:53,910 --> 01:19:51,760

things that you told me you didn't have

1890

01:19:56,310 --> 01:19:53,920

to have those conversations

1891

01:19:59,590 --> 01:19:56,320

but you welcomed me to the community you

1892

01:20:01,750 --> 01:19:59,600

know and and even when we met you waited

1893

01:20:04,310 --> 01:20:01,760

around for me to meet me right i sure

1894

01:20:06,229 --> 01:20:04,320

did i sure did well you know it made me

1895

01:20:07,590 --> 01:20:06,239

feel pretty good but you know you get

1896

01:20:09,830 --> 01:20:07,600

out of this uh

1897

01:20:12,790 --> 01:20:09,840

uh very impressive car

1898

01:20:15,270 --> 01:20:12,800

you got your driver right but you jumped

1899

01:20:17,270 --> 01:20:15,280

out i and uh i came out to greet you but

1900

01:20:18,390 --> 01:20:17,280

you just jumped out and said man jimmy

1901

01:20:21,669 --> 01:20:18,400

church

1902

01:20:23,910 --> 01:20:21,679

and and that made me feel great and and

1903

01:20:25,750 --> 01:20:23,920

because this community is a is a small

1904

01:20:27,270 --> 01:20:25,760

one you know the good part about that

1905

01:20:29,110 --> 01:20:27,280

though jimmy what's that

1906

01:20:30,950 --> 01:20:29,120

that mean you look like what you look

1907

01:20:32,229 --> 01:20:30,960

like what they see is what they get all

1908

01:20:34,149 --> 01:20:32,239

the time some people i gotta look at

1909

01:20:38,629 --> 01:20:34,159

somebody saying is that jimmy no i say

1910

01:20:40,550 --> 01:20:38,639

it jimmy church oh bad stop now and and

1911

01:20:42,470 --> 01:20:40,560

now now here's

1912

01:20:46,310 --> 01:20:42,480

here's the thing

1913

01:20:48,070 --> 01:20:46,320

um it's one thing to do uh tv and radio

1914

01:20:51,189 --> 01:20:48,080

and and movies and all of that but the

1915

01:20:53,430 --> 01:20:51,199

reason why you are doing that is uh your

1916

01:20:54,950 --> 01:20:53,440

experience not only as an investigator

1917

01:20:57,669 --> 01:20:54,960

but your research

1918

01:21:00,149 --> 01:20:57,679

um into this subject

1919

01:21:01,510 --> 01:21:00,159

and when you look back i mean you're

1920

01:21:03,990 --> 01:21:01,520

you're talking about these things on

1921

01:21:04,709 --> 01:21:04,000

camera now and and on clubhouse and on

1922

01:21:09,830 --> 01:21:04,719

your

1923

01:21:11,990 --> 01:21:09,840

this is um this is a point where

1924

01:21:14,790 --> 01:21:12,000

you're you have your opinions but you're

1925

01:21:16,870 --> 01:21:14,800

also bringing evidence forward

1926

01:21:19,430 --> 01:21:16,880

now when you look back

1927

01:21:21,669 --> 01:21:19,440

what are what's the case

1928

01:21:25,030 --> 01:21:21,679

you know what's the one case that that

1929

01:21:26,470 --> 01:21:25,040

you step back and go okay this

1930

01:21:29,910 --> 01:21:26,480

this to me

1931

01:21:33,030 --> 01:21:29,920

is is special what what's that one case

1932

01:21:34,470 --> 01:21:33,040

that you you think about the most

1933

01:21:36,310 --> 01:21:34,480

well you know it's a that's a great

1934

01:21:38,870 --> 01:21:36,320

question and

1935

01:21:41,270 --> 01:21:38,880

i get that all the time because people

1936

01:21:43,510 --> 01:21:41,280

say what's that one big thing

1937

01:21:46,870 --> 01:21:43,520

and it's hard to really now that you in

1938

01:21:50,229 --> 01:21:46,880

this and and and it's all the familiar

1939

01:21:53,350 --> 01:21:50,239

now it's not as shocking as it was

1940

01:21:56,390 --> 01:21:53,360

but i would think if i had to go back

1941

01:21:57,830 --> 01:21:56,400

and really decide now are you speaking

1942

01:21:59,750 --> 01:21:57,840

with a case that i probably had with

1943

01:22:01,510 --> 01:21:59,760

mufon or something no we're going to

1944

01:22:04,310 --> 01:22:01,520

research myself yeah we're going to get

1945

01:22:05,110 --> 01:22:04,320

to that we're going to get to move on um

1946

01:22:07,350 --> 01:22:05,120

but

1947

01:22:09,350 --> 01:22:07,360

you know the one case for me

1948

01:22:11,030 --> 01:22:09,360

let me help you out here i i it's almost

1949

01:22:11,990 --> 01:22:11,040

like a tie

1950

01:22:14,070 --> 01:22:12,000

because

1951

01:22:15,430 --> 01:22:14,080

you can't ignore roswell

1952

01:22:17,189 --> 01:22:15,440

um

1953

01:22:19,910 --> 01:22:17,199

that's come in my mind always we go

1954

01:22:21,669 --> 01:22:19,920

ahead can't can't ignore rendelsham

1955

01:22:24,950 --> 01:22:21,679

um you can't

1956

01:22:27,669 --> 01:22:24,960

ignore travis walton you know you can't

1957

01:22:31,590 --> 01:22:27,679

uh ignore betty and barney hill you can

1958

01:22:32,629 --> 01:22:31,600

uh zamora and socorro new mexico right

1959

01:22:35,669 --> 01:22:32,639

there are

1960

01:22:38,629 --> 01:22:35,679

these things that are tremendously

1961

01:22:41,830 --> 01:22:38,639

calvin parker right pascagoula where

1962

01:22:43,510 --> 01:22:41,840

these cases have so much supporting

1963

01:22:44,870 --> 01:22:43,520

evidence to them and eyewitness

1964

01:22:47,350 --> 01:22:44,880

testimony

1965

01:22:50,149 --> 01:22:47,360

and for me it's almost like a tie where

1966

01:22:53,590 --> 01:22:50,159

there isn't one case because i can focus

1967

01:22:55,750 --> 01:22:53,600

on something else and and and see what

1968

01:22:58,310 --> 01:22:55,760

makes that case so special

1969

01:22:59,189 --> 01:22:58,320

so that that's that's my take what's

1970

01:23:01,030 --> 01:22:59,199

yours

1971

01:23:03,270 --> 01:23:01,040

mine would be

1972

01:23:05,030 --> 01:23:03,280

avenue bird and all because antarctica

1973

01:23:06,870 --> 01:23:05,040

has always been

1974

01:23:08,229 --> 01:23:06,880

something that intrigued me from all the

1975

01:23:09,590 --> 01:23:08,239

stories watching some of the

1976

01:23:11,189 --> 01:23:09,600

documentaries

1977

01:23:13,590 --> 01:23:11,199

and then going back to you know

1978

01:23:14,550 --> 01:23:13,600

operation high jump you know and

1979

01:23:16,550 --> 01:23:14,560

but then

1980

01:23:19,510 --> 01:23:16,560

finding that there was more to the story

1981

01:23:20,790 --> 01:23:19,520

prior to high jump right

1982

01:23:23,590 --> 01:23:20,800

and when you start looking at the

1983

01:23:25,430 --> 01:23:23,600

different countries and and how life in

1984

01:23:26,790 --> 01:23:25,440

society for us and how close we could

1985

01:23:28,310 --> 01:23:26,800

have probably been speaking german you

1986

01:23:31,590 --> 01:23:28,320

know all these things

1987

01:23:34,149 --> 01:23:31,600

that resulted into high jump in after

1988

01:23:36,070 --> 01:23:34,159

but i think that was probably it and you

1989

01:23:36,790 --> 01:23:36,080

know not to be a shocker here but i

1990

01:23:39,110 --> 01:23:36,800

think

1991

01:23:41,350 --> 01:23:39,120

when you investigate antarctica and you

1992

01:23:43,910 --> 01:23:41,360

go previous to high jump

1993

01:23:45,510 --> 01:23:43,920

and when those beings told those uh

1994

01:23:47,510 --> 01:23:45,520

russian scientists

1995

01:23:48,870 --> 01:23:47,520

that you know we are the father of

1996

01:23:49,750 --> 01:23:48,880

creation

1997

01:23:56,709 --> 01:23:49,760

you know

1998

01:23:58,470 --> 01:23:56,719

that right there was that got me to

1999

01:24:00,310 --> 01:23:58,480

begin to go

2000

01:24:02,629 --> 01:24:00,320

wait a minute hold on a minute and

2001

01:24:04,870 --> 01:24:02,639

that's when i started going to marver

2002

01:24:06,950 --> 01:24:04,880

you know reading you know the bible

2003

01:24:08,709 --> 01:24:06,960

different things and verses and and you

2004

01:24:10,070 --> 01:24:08,719

know just looking for extraterrestrial

2005

01:24:11,910 --> 01:24:10,080

evidence and that's why i had named the

2006

01:24:15,830 --> 01:24:11,920

show at the time extra church evidence i

2007

01:24:18,149 --> 01:24:15,840

was on a hunt i wanted to find evidence

2008

01:24:20,229 --> 01:24:18,159

although you believe but you could you

2009

01:24:21,350 --> 01:24:20,239

just want more you want more you want

2010

01:24:23,110 --> 01:24:21,360

more than

2011

01:24:26,070 --> 01:24:23,120

uh and one of the things i learned from

2012

01:24:27,750 --> 01:24:26,080

robert salas you know the the the uh

2013

01:24:29,350 --> 01:24:27,760

the airmen us ironman that when they

2014

01:24:30,550 --> 01:24:29,360

turned off his nuclear weapons when he

2015

01:24:32,390 --> 01:24:30,560

was in the silo one of the things i

2016

01:24:33,910 --> 01:24:32,400

learned from him from previous

2017

01:24:34,790 --> 01:24:33,920

interviews and speaking with him on the

2018

01:24:36,470 --> 01:24:34,800

phone

2019

01:24:37,990 --> 01:24:36,480

is that trust the witnesses that's what

2020

01:24:39,110 --> 01:24:38,000

he always says it's time to trust

2021

01:24:41,590 --> 01:24:39,120

witnesses

2022

01:24:43,430 --> 01:24:41,600

and that's really where

2023

01:24:45,350 --> 01:24:43,440

you begin to believe in what you saw as

2024

01:24:47,350 --> 01:24:45,360

a kid anyway and i already have i

2025

01:24:49,750 --> 01:24:47,360

already have but now

2026

01:24:51,750 --> 01:24:49,760

when i start looking at all the people

2027

01:24:53,590 --> 01:24:51,760

abner bird talking about antarctica all

2028

01:24:56,629 --> 01:24:53,600

these different things like this was

2029

01:24:59,189 --> 01:24:56,639

happening long time ago this is before

2030

01:25:01,110 --> 01:24:59,199

roswell this is we knew about even

2031

01:25:03,750 --> 01:25:01,120

though roswell was a big thing

2032

01:25:05,990 --> 01:25:03,760

but we had an encounter that did not

2033

01:25:07,510 --> 01:25:06,000

turn out so well and

2034

01:25:10,629 --> 01:25:07,520

just to get everybody curious in the

2035

01:25:13,669 --> 01:25:10,639

story it's just those beings told those

2036

01:25:16,870 --> 01:25:13,679

russian people we know why you hear and

2037

01:25:17,669 --> 01:25:16,880

they spoke telepathically right

2038

01:25:20,070 --> 01:25:17,679

and

2039

01:25:23,110 --> 01:25:20,080

as a joking matter of this is didn't no

2040

01:25:25,030 --> 01:25:23,120

one tell abner bird jimmy that these

2041

01:25:26,870 --> 01:25:25,040

people knew they was coming and not

2042

01:25:29,270 --> 01:25:26,880

knowing that he was coming

2043

01:25:30,310 --> 01:25:29,280

and open up that can on us you know so

2044

01:25:32,390 --> 01:25:30,320

it's like

2045

01:25:34,550 --> 01:25:32,400

where that memo got missed that the you

2046

01:25:35,430 --> 01:25:34,560

know so that's the intriguing part of

2047

01:25:37,510 --> 01:25:35,440

this

2048

01:25:38,870 --> 01:25:37,520

that keeps me going with that storyline

2049

01:25:40,470 --> 01:25:38,880

when the beings told them in the

2050

01:25:41,510 --> 01:25:40,480

beginning you'll have to tell us why

2051  
01:25:42,390 --> 01:25:41,520  
we're here we already know why you

2052  
01:25:43,830 --> 01:25:42,400  
coming

2053  
01:25:46,470 --> 01:25:43,840  
and then we want to send a fleet of

2054  
01:25:48,310 --> 01:25:46,480  
people over there and as though they

2055  
01:25:51,430 --> 01:25:48,320  
we're going to sneak up on them so you

2056  
01:25:54,070 --> 01:25:51,440  
know do you do um before we get to the

2057  
01:25:55,910 --> 01:25:54,080  
break do you go out on sky watches do

2058  
01:25:58,709 --> 01:25:55,920  
you have the gear

2059  
01:26:00,470 --> 01:25:58,719  
i i bought a telescope and some stuff

2060  
01:26:02,310 --> 01:26:00,480  
and one of the things i wanted to do was

2061  
01:26:04,390 --> 01:26:02,320  
start an organization for kids and it

2062  
01:26:05,990 --> 01:26:04,400  
was at the time called

2063  
01:26:07,350 --> 01:26:06,000

project stars

2064

01:26:10,149 --> 01:26:07,360

and i'm still working on it as a

2065

01:26:13,030 --> 01:26:10,159

non-profit group and it's an acronym for

2066

01:26:15,590 --> 01:26:13,040

using stargazing to start

2067

01:26:17,830 --> 01:26:15,600

real space conversations because i think

2068

01:26:19,350 --> 01:26:17,840

that's important today uh even for our

2069

01:26:21,430 --> 01:26:19,360

children so i have done some sky

2070

01:26:22,470 --> 01:26:21,440

watching some things myself but i think

2071

01:26:24,390 --> 01:26:22,480

it's time

2072

01:26:26,470 --> 01:26:24,400

and we can get deep into it because

2073

01:26:27,990 --> 01:26:26,480

what's happening today in society i

2074

01:26:29,110 --> 01:26:28,000

think everybody needs to start preparing

2075

01:26:30,790 --> 01:26:29,120

their kids

2076

01:26:32,149 --> 01:26:30,800

uh with telescopes and stuff because

2077

01:26:34,470 --> 01:26:32,159

it's not about

2078

01:26:36,470 --> 01:26:34,480

them becoming astronauts and that's not

2079

01:26:39,430 --> 01:26:36,480

in studying astronomy they need to be

2080

01:26:40,870 --> 01:26:39,440

prepared for what's happening and be

2081

01:26:42,310 --> 01:26:40,880

subconsciously knowing that there's

2082

01:26:44,229 --> 01:26:42,320

something else out there you got to get

2083

01:26:46,390 --> 01:26:44,239

that curiosity for your kid to look over

2084

01:26:49,350 --> 01:26:46,400

and say mom is there something else out

2085

01:26:51,189 --> 01:26:49,360

there dad so you can prepare them for

2086

01:26:52,390 --> 01:26:51,199

what is coming and what is happening and

2087

01:26:53,669 --> 01:26:52,400

that is

2088

01:26:55,189 --> 01:26:53,679

when they grow up they're going to be

2089

01:26:56,390 --> 01:26:55,199

going to space to go to work they're

2090

01:26:57,750 --> 01:26:56,400

going to look out that window they're

2091

01:26:59,590 --> 01:26:57,760

going to see some things and if you

2092

01:27:01,189 --> 01:26:59,600

don't prepare them now what's going to

2093

01:27:02,470 --> 01:27:01,199

happen you know that's just one of my

2094

01:27:06,390 --> 01:27:02,480

opinions

2095

01:27:08,229 --> 01:27:06,400

from the age of 12 until now um have you

2096

01:27:09,189 --> 01:27:08,239

had another sighting

2097

01:27:20,149 --> 01:27:09,199

no

2098

01:27:21,110 --> 01:27:20,159

as vivid as that night which was that is

2099

01:27:37,350 --> 01:27:21,120

a

2100

01:27:40,229 --> 01:27:37,360

you know

2101

01:27:41,910 --> 01:27:40,239

why do you think that is

2102

01:27:44,229 --> 01:27:41,920

well you mean not seeing anything else

2103

01:27:46,149 --> 01:27:44,239

yeah yeah well i don't i

2104

01:27:48,070 --> 01:27:46,159

i don't go looking up i tell people all

2105

01:27:49,990 --> 01:27:48,080

the time you know they why i don't see a

2106

01:27:52,070 --> 01:27:50,000

ufo well you know who who walks around

2107

01:27:54,310 --> 01:27:52,080

looking up but if you do the

2108

01:27:57,750 --> 01:27:54,320

possibilities of seeing something is

2109

01:27:59,110 --> 01:27:57,760

there i think that once you believe uh

2110

01:28:01,510 --> 01:27:59,120

that you know

2111

01:28:03,990 --> 01:28:01,520

now don't get me wrong uh and you're

2112

01:28:06,709 --> 01:28:04,000

touching on an area that

2113

01:28:08,950 --> 01:28:06,719

as an investigator sometimes that you

2114

01:28:11,270 --> 01:28:08,960

talk to someone on the phone or you

2115

01:28:12,229 --> 01:28:11,280

gonna visit this witness and they start

2116

01:28:15,510 --> 01:28:12,239

saying

2117

01:28:18,229 --> 01:28:15,520

i see them all the time

2118

01:28:19,750 --> 01:28:18,239

and you got to really take a time to get

2119

01:28:22,310 --> 01:28:19,760

to know this witness because sometimes

2120

01:28:24,950 --> 01:28:22,320

there's a there's a thing within us that

2121

01:28:26,149 --> 01:28:24,960

we want to be special we want to be

2122

01:28:28,310 --> 01:28:26,159

different

2123

01:28:30,470 --> 01:28:28,320

and it's just embedded in us as humans

2124

01:28:33,350 --> 01:28:30,480

and sometimes that comes out that

2125

01:28:35,350 --> 01:28:33,360

i see them all the time and and

2126

01:28:37,110 --> 01:28:35,360

then you go deep well somebody's tapping

2127

01:28:39,990 --> 01:28:37,120

my phone all the time so

2128

01:28:42,950 --> 01:28:40,000

to go from do i see them all the time

2129

01:28:45,110 --> 01:28:42,960

i'm special to i'm losing my mind behind

2130

01:28:47,590 --> 01:28:45,120

this and that's people can get

2131

01:28:49,669 --> 01:28:47,600

there's a lot of gray area with that so

2132

01:28:51,590 --> 01:28:49,679

um i'm not discounting people who see

2133

01:28:54,229 --> 01:28:51,600

them all the time jimmy but i think for

2134

01:28:56,870 --> 01:28:54,239

me no i saw that once and that was it

2135

01:29:00,070 --> 01:28:56,880

and i think that was enough to believe

2136

01:29:02,550 --> 01:29:00,080

uh but i'm not sitting here

2137

01:29:03,990 --> 01:29:02,560

i've been to a few ce5 experiences and

2138

01:29:06,709 --> 01:29:04,000

things where they can summon these

2139

01:29:09,110 --> 01:29:06,719

things up so i've experienced that

2140

01:29:10,390 --> 01:29:09,120

but again i have not just you know been

2141

01:29:13,430 --> 01:29:10,400

out there and going man there's another

2142

01:29:15,430 --> 01:29:13,440

one there's another one although uh to

2143

01:29:17,990 --> 01:29:15,440

to chime this off here

2144

01:29:21,270 --> 01:29:18,000

there has been some type of said within

2145

01:29:23,030 --> 01:29:21,280

this ufology community that once you see

2146

01:29:24,550 --> 01:29:23,040

them it's like

2147

01:29:26,229 --> 01:29:24,560

you know there's some other kind of

2148

01:29:27,270 --> 01:29:26,239

higher consciousness that you add that

2149

01:29:29,990 --> 01:29:27,280

you're going to start seeing them all

2150

01:29:31,110 --> 01:29:30,000

the time right i hear that a lot too

2151

01:29:33,270 --> 01:29:31,120

the uh

2152

01:29:35,669 --> 01:29:33,280

the sightings that i've had the three

2153

01:29:37,270 --> 01:29:35,679

four five i didn't ask you so you okay

2154

01:29:40,950 --> 01:29:37,280

see now i'm sitting here talking about

2155

01:29:45,590 --> 01:29:42,870

no no no um

2156

01:29:49,030 --> 01:29:45,600

kicked off the radio now

2157

01:29:51,350 --> 01:29:49,040

is is is they all caught me by surprise

2158

01:29:55,990 --> 01:29:51,360

okay i wasn't expecting it i wasn't

2159

01:29:57,990 --> 01:29:56,000

looking for it you know and and uh wow

2160

01:30:02,629 --> 01:29:58,000

my uh acoustic

2161

01:30:05,030 --> 01:30:02,639

uh foam on the ceiling just moved on me

2162

01:30:07,590 --> 01:30:05,040

okay just as i said that i i saw the

2163

01:30:08,950 --> 01:30:07,600

little oh man that was kind of weird is

2164

01:30:10,070 --> 01:30:08,960

is that we gotta we gotta get some

2165

01:30:11,669 --> 01:30:10,080

evidence here

2166

01:30:13,669 --> 01:30:11,679

make sure that you remember i just said

2167

01:30:16,310 --> 01:30:13,679

to people this goes to a whole different

2168

01:30:18,070 --> 01:30:16,320

level man man man here i'll take a

2169

01:30:21,750 --> 01:30:18,080

picture i'll send it to you right now

2170

01:30:24,709 --> 01:30:21,760

this is this is this just popped off

2171

01:30:26,950 --> 01:30:24,719

right now come on come on come on

2172

01:30:29,430 --> 01:30:26,960

right see audience this is how you get

2173

01:30:31,910 --> 01:30:29,440

deep into these investigations yeah yeah

2174

01:30:33,669 --> 01:30:31,920

yeah that's got to get evidence that's

2175

01:30:36,229 --> 01:30:33,679

great see look

2176

01:30:39,110 --> 01:30:36,239

look look that just happened right there

2177

01:30:41,110 --> 01:30:39,120

oh you're being watched okay right there

2178

01:30:42,709 --> 01:30:41,120

um

2179

01:30:44,709 --> 01:30:42,719

all of them caught me by surprise i

2180

01:30:46,390 --> 01:30:44,719

wasn't expecting it i wasn't looking for

2181

01:30:48,550 --> 01:30:46,400

it let's take our break right here this

2182

01:30:51,030 --> 01:30:48,560

is fade to black our guest tonight

2183

01:30:53,189 --> 01:30:51,040

roderick martin this is fade to black

2184

01:30:54,870 --> 01:30:53,199

and the nx

2185

01:30:56,629 --> 01:30:54,880

and game changer network cameras jimmy

2186

01:31:00,390 --> 01:30:56,639

church marth roderick when we come back

2187

01:31:06,220 --> 01:31:00,400

after this short break stay with us

2188

01:31:06,230 --> 01:31:16,790

[Music]

2189

01:31:22,090 --> 01:31:19,910

way out here we listen to jimmy church

2190

01:31:24,709 --> 01:31:22,100

you're listening to fade to black

2191

01:31:26,870 --> 01:31:24,719

[Applause]

2192

01:31:28,390 --> 01:31:26,880

you're listening to jimmy church and

2193

01:31:33,450 --> 01:31:28,400

fade to black

2194

01:31:33,460 --> 01:31:45,270

[Applause]

2195

01:31:49,830 --> 01:31:47,750

this is jimmy church jason martell's

2196

01:31:52,629 --> 01:31:49,840

book knowledge apocalypse 10-year

2197

01:31:54,629 --> 01:31:52,639

anniversary edition is now available

2198

01:31:57,030 --> 01:31:54,639

most ancient cultures speak of a time

2199

01:31:59,189 --> 01:31:57,040

when their gods visited them they never

2200

01:32:01,669 --> 01:31:59,199

say their gods came from across the

2201

01:32:04,310 --> 01:32:01,679

ocean or from the mountains they always

2202

01:32:07,110 --> 01:32:04,320

came down from the skies was ancient man

2203

01:32:09,030 --> 01:32:07,120

visited by gods or extraterrestrials we

2204

01:32:11,510 --> 01:32:09,040

have not been told the full truth about

2205

01:32:13,430 --> 01:32:11,520

our human past there was a time when all

2206

01:32:15,910 --> 01:32:13,440

the ancient cultures lived amongst

2207

01:32:17,910 --> 01:32:15,920

beings they considered their gods the

2208

01:32:19,750 --> 01:32:17,920

search for truth leads us down the path

2209

01:32:22,390 --> 01:32:19,760

of learning where the et's might come

2210

01:32:24,229 --> 01:32:22,400

from and why they are here to understand

2211

01:32:26,550 --> 01:32:24,239

some of these advanced topics and learn

2212

01:32:28,950 --> 01:32:26,560

the truth about human origins buy the

2213

01:32:31,350 --> 01:32:28,960

new book from jason martell knowledge

2214

01:32:33,189 --> 01:32:31,360

apocalypse now in its 10-year

2215

01:32:35,590 --> 01:32:33,199

anniversary edition available on

2216

01:32:38,830 --> 01:32:35,600

amazon.com by clicking on the banners

2217

01:32:41,390 --> 01:32:38,840

over on our site or simply visit

2218

01:32:43,270 --> 01:32:41,400

jasonmartel.com that's

2219

01:32:45,350 --> 01:32:43,280

jasonmartel.com

2220

01:32:48,070 --> 01:32:45,360

do you want to be an official fate or

2221

01:32:50,310 --> 01:32:48,080

not of course you do this is jimmy

2222

01:32:51,590 --> 01:32:50,320

church of fade to black just go to our

2223

01:32:54,070 --> 01:32:51,600

membership section at

2224

01:32:56,070 --> 01:32:54,080

jimmychurchradio.com

2225

01:32:57,910 --> 01:32:56,080

vader knots when you think about the

2226

01:32:59,750 --> 01:32:57,920

future of our country and where we're

2227

01:33:02,870 --> 01:32:59,760

headed do you wonder about the food

2228

01:33:05,030 --> 01:33:02,880

supply i do disruptions in the food

2229

01:33:07,830 --> 01:33:05,040

supply chain could be disastrous and

2230

01:33:09,830 --> 01:33:07,840

they usually occur with little warning

2231

01:33:12,790 --> 01:33:09,840

that's why the smartest thing you can do

2232

01:33:15,830 --> 01:33:12,800

today is to stockpile emergency food

2233

01:33:18,550 --> 01:33:15,840

water and other essentials i personally

2234

01:33:20,870 --> 01:33:18,560

recommend my patriot supply they're the

2235

01:33:23,430 --> 01:33:20,880

nation's largest emergency preparedness

2236

01:33:25,990 --> 01:33:23,440

company serving millions of customers

2237

01:33:28,629 --> 01:33:26,000

for more than a decade in fact they're

2238

01:33:31,430 --> 01:33:28,639

the only source my family trusts for our

2239

01:33:34,629 --> 01:33:31,440

preparedness plan you should too

2240

01:33:36,709 --> 01:33:34,639

right now save 20 off a full four week

2241

01:33:39,350 --> 01:33:36,719

supply of delicious meals that provide

2242

01:33:41,510 --> 01:33:39,360

two thousand calories a day saving

2243

01:33:44,470 --> 01:33:41,520

twenty percent helps too doesn't it

2244

01:33:47,590 --> 01:33:44,480

especially now so go to prepare with

2245

01:33:51,270 --> 01:33:47,600

jimmy.com and get ready that's prepare

2246

01:33:53,750 --> 01:33:51,280

with jimmy.com there's no time to lose

2247

01:33:56,790 --> 01:33:53,760

do it now

2248

01:33:59,030 --> 01:33:56,800

so you love talk radio then you'll love

2249

01:34:02,229 --> 01:33:59,040

talkstreamlive.com

2250

01:34:04,390 --> 01:34:02,239

talk stream live is always on 24 7 with

2251  
01:34:06,310 --> 01:34:04,400  
the best streaming talk shows find your

2252  
01:34:09,189 --> 01:34:06,320  
favorite talkers and discover some new

2253  
01:34:11,270 --> 01:34:09,199  
ones it's free readily available online

2254  
01:34:13,430 --> 01:34:11,280  
or on mobile with any smartphone or

2255  
01:34:15,990 --> 01:34:13,440  
tablet finding your favorite talk shows

2256  
01:34:17,790 --> 01:34:16,000  
all in one place has gotten a whole lot

2257  
01:34:24,260 --> 01:34:17,800  
easier just go to

2258  
01:34:34,390 --> 01:34:30,210  
[Music]

2259  
01:34:41,189 --> 01:34:36,390  
you are listening to fate to black with

2260  
01:34:43,750 --> 01:34:41,990  
hi

2261  
01:34:46,470 --> 01:34:43,760  
i'm reece vance you're listening to

2262  
01:34:49,510 --> 01:34:46,480  
jimmy church this is revolution

2263  
01:34:52,790 --> 01:34:49,520

the revolution will not be televised the

2264

01:34:57,480 --> 01:34:52,800

revolution is on radio

2265

01:35:35,430 --> 01:35:26,610

[Music]

2266

01:35:38,790 --> 01:35:37,109

welcome back fade to black i am your

2267

01:35:40,790 --> 01:35:38,800

host jimmy church tonight

2268

01:35:43,189 --> 01:35:40,800

roderick martin tomorrow night maureen

2269

01:35:45,750 --> 01:35:43,199

st germain is with us

2270

01:35:47,189 --> 01:35:45,760

wednesday night richard dolan thursday

2271

01:35:48,870 --> 01:35:47,199

night's another fader night with open

2272

01:35:50,070 --> 01:35:48,880

lines all night long

2273

01:35:52,550 --> 01:35:50,080

and uh

2274

01:35:55,189 --> 01:35:52,560

now roderick how do you i want to talk

2275

01:35:57,109 --> 01:35:55,199

about mufon for a second how do you

2276

01:36:01,109 --> 01:35:57,119

approach

2277

01:36:02,550 --> 01:36:01,119

your in in investigations and and the

2278

01:36:05,270 --> 01:36:02,560

state of texas

2279

01:36:06,709 --> 01:36:05,280

has just about as many ufo sightings as

2280

01:36:08,229 --> 01:36:06,719

anywhere else in the country you've got

2281

01:36:10,870 --> 01:36:08,239

your fair share

2282

01:36:12,470 --> 01:36:10,880

um uh so how do you approach your

2283

01:36:14,550 --> 01:36:12,480

investigations and

2284

01:36:16,229 --> 01:36:14,560

in the specific cases uh we'll talk

2285

01:36:17,750 --> 01:36:16,239

about in a second but how do you

2286

01:36:19,270 --> 01:36:17,760

approach it

2287

01:36:21,910 --> 01:36:19,280

well the first thing

2288

01:36:25,109 --> 01:36:21,920

uh when a report or our case i'm sorry

2289

01:36:28,550 --> 01:36:25,119

is assigned to us depending on the case

2290

01:36:29,830 --> 01:36:28,560

code we we have 24 hours 48 hours 72

2291

01:36:32,149 --> 01:36:29,840

hours to

2292

01:36:33,669 --> 01:36:32,159

uh open the case and make contact you

2293

01:36:35,910 --> 01:36:33,679

know with the witness because as

2294

01:36:38,070 --> 01:36:35,920

everyone know

2295

01:36:41,030 --> 01:36:38,080

if if it's something recent you know the

2296

01:36:42,870 --> 01:36:41,040

memory begins to fade to black

2297

01:36:44,629 --> 01:36:42,880

over time right

2298

01:36:48,390 --> 01:36:44,639

i did good i just infused that that was

2299

01:36:50,070 --> 01:36:48,400

nice yeah yeah yeah and so uh and and so

2300

01:36:52,870 --> 01:36:50,080

at this point you know you're gonna

2301

01:36:55,270 --> 01:36:52,880

contact the witness and and but then

2302

01:36:56,950 --> 01:36:55,280

you're going to check um you know the

2303

01:36:58,629 --> 01:36:56,960

evidence that that's been submitted

2304

01:37:00,790 --> 01:36:58,639

whether it's a video

2305

01:37:02,550 --> 01:37:00,800

whether it's a photo

2306

01:37:03,990 --> 01:37:02,560

where you know

2307

01:37:06,229 --> 01:37:04,000

wherever the

2308

01:37:09,830 --> 01:37:06,239

incident happened you know as as the

2309

01:37:13,109 --> 01:37:09,840

witness will enter into the cms as much

2310

01:37:14,950 --> 01:37:13,119

data as possible and and so you know so

2311

01:37:16,229 --> 01:37:14,960

you want to start a starting point is

2312

01:37:19,270 --> 01:37:16,239

going to be

2313

01:37:21,030 --> 01:37:19,280

um analyzing the evidence first you know

2314

01:37:23,189 --> 01:37:21,040

that's what i do you know some other

2315

01:37:24,229 --> 01:37:23,199

investigators can probably go through

2316

01:37:27,189 --> 01:37:24,239

because the first thing i'm going to do

2317

01:37:29,510 --> 01:37:27,199

is analyze this photo or video

2318

01:37:31,750 --> 01:37:29,520

i'm going to check the metadata

2319

01:37:32,629 --> 01:37:31,760

because a lot of people who turns in

2320

01:37:34,629 --> 01:37:32,639

these

2321

01:37:36,790 --> 01:37:34,639

things don't know that we can sit here

2322

01:37:38,709 --> 01:37:36,800

and look into this photo that you sent

2323

01:37:40,629 --> 01:37:38,719

me that you took yesterday that you

2324

01:37:41,750 --> 01:37:40,639

pulled it off facebook you know six

2325

01:37:44,390 --> 01:37:41,760

months ago

2326

01:37:46,310 --> 01:37:44,400

or you you know somebody this thing has

2327

01:37:49,430 --> 01:37:46,320

metadata three years ago it's not

2328

01:37:50,709 --> 01:37:49,440

current you know and now ultimately we

2329

01:37:52,470 --> 01:37:50,719

do not

2330

01:37:54,470 --> 01:37:52,480

tell the witness hey you gave us some

2331

01:37:56,310 --> 01:37:54,480

fake photos we just noted in the file so

2332

01:37:57,750 --> 01:37:56,320

all the other investigators sees it

2333

01:37:59,189 --> 01:37:57,760

right

2334

01:38:00,390 --> 01:37:59,199

because all of this stuff is done

2335

01:38:02,950 --> 01:38:00,400

internally

2336

01:38:04,870 --> 01:38:02,960

but once you know we gotta go the photo

2337

01:38:08,149 --> 01:38:04,880

is authentic and then

2338

01:38:10,070 --> 01:38:08,159

uh it's time to kind of start checking

2339

01:38:11,270 --> 01:38:10,080

you know your weather underground

2340

01:38:12,950 --> 01:38:11,280

weather

2341

01:38:14,709 --> 01:38:12,960

and because that goes back to what you

2342

01:38:16,790 --> 01:38:14,719

asked me earlier when you said roderick

2343

01:38:19,430 --> 01:38:16,800

you know how far was it how tall you

2344

01:38:21,990 --> 01:38:19,440

know how far up was it uh because in any

2345

01:38:24,149 --> 01:38:22,000

term if if someone says hey this thing's

2346

01:38:26,070 --> 01:38:24,159

was 30 000 you know

2347

01:38:27,750 --> 01:38:26,080

uh you know feet up or a hundred

2348

01:38:29,750 --> 01:38:27,760

thousand feet up in the sky and i need

2349

01:38:31,510 --> 01:38:29,760

to start and you saw this

2350

01:38:34,070 --> 01:38:31,520

you know and i'm going to cleverly enter

2351

01:38:36,390 --> 01:38:34,080

into you know do you wear glasses

2352

01:38:37,830 --> 01:38:36,400

do you you know is it microscope you

2353

01:38:39,430 --> 01:38:37,840

know what's on this how could you have

2354

01:38:41,750 --> 01:38:39,440

seen this or

2355

01:38:43,990 --> 01:38:41,760

you you know you told me you saw it at 9

2356

01:38:45,990 --> 01:38:44,000

30 and you saw it clear as a bell and i

2357

01:38:48,229 --> 01:38:46,000

pull up the weather and i see it was

2358

01:38:50,470 --> 01:38:48,239

cloudy and we can look up satellites

2359

01:38:52,790 --> 01:38:50,480

anywhere from back history you know we

2360

01:38:55,430 --> 01:38:52,800

can look up weather reports the day

2361

01:38:56,870 --> 01:38:55,440

weather direction wind speeds and so i

2362

01:38:59,270 --> 01:38:56,880

can turn around and say okay wait a

2363

01:39:01,669 --> 01:38:59,280

minute they couldn't have solved this

2364

01:39:04,070 --> 01:39:01,679

because it was a cloudy day you know

2365

01:39:06,390 --> 01:39:04,080

um but then again if it passes through

2366

01:39:08,470 --> 01:39:06,400

it's a go so we're we're moving further

2367

01:39:11,270 --> 01:39:08,480

along in this thing and then a witness

2368

01:39:13,350 --> 01:39:11,280

is the last person that i will contact

2369

01:39:14,950 --> 01:39:13,360

and there's other proprietary things

2370

01:39:16,950 --> 01:39:14,960

that we check into

2371

01:39:19,189 --> 01:39:16,960

uh but i think at the end of the day you

2372

01:39:22,310 --> 01:39:19,199

know you as an investigator your

2373

01:39:24,149 --> 01:39:22,320

curiosity can go as far as they go

2374

01:39:26,709 --> 01:39:24,159

now i've done enough of these that some

2375

01:39:28,390 --> 01:39:26,719

cases and some photos resemble things

2376

01:39:29,669 --> 01:39:28,400

that you've seen before

2377

01:39:32,870 --> 01:39:29,679

especially when it comes down these

2378

01:39:34,950 --> 01:39:32,880

chinese lanterns and there's a specific

2379

01:39:37,030 --> 01:39:34,960

marking of the phones that they do with

2380

01:39:39,270 --> 01:39:37,040

this little red streak i don't know why

2381

01:39:40,950 --> 01:39:39,280

but it just does

2382

01:39:42,550 --> 01:39:40,960

that instantly i can look at the photo

2383

01:39:45,109 --> 01:39:42,560

that's a chinese lantern you know

2384

01:39:47,109 --> 01:39:45,119

because people mistake those drones now

2385

01:39:49,189 --> 01:39:47,119

that drones can be flown at night

2386

01:39:51,510 --> 01:39:49,199

different places you know and

2387

01:39:52,950 --> 01:39:51,520

uh and you never know somebody tamper

2388

01:39:54,390 --> 01:39:52,960

with these things and put a couple of

2389

01:39:55,910 --> 01:39:54,400

lights on them or

2390

01:39:58,709 --> 01:39:55,920

don't you know it's just so many

2391

01:40:00,390 --> 01:39:58,719

variables but at the end of the day

2392

01:40:02,390 --> 01:40:00,400

you know jimmy you turn around and you

2393

01:40:03,990 --> 01:40:02,400

talk to the witness and this is where

2394

01:40:05,669 --> 01:40:04,000

the fun parts start because now you're

2395

01:40:08,149 --> 01:40:05,679

getting somebody's perspective you're

2396

01:40:09,510 --> 01:40:08,159

getting their emotions and how they felt

2397

01:40:12,550 --> 01:40:09,520

about it because you need to get all of

2398

01:40:15,430 --> 01:40:12,560

this and and then you have to cleverly

2399

01:40:16,550 --> 01:40:15,440

at some point um ask them the question

2400

01:40:18,070 --> 01:40:16,560

have you been drinking where are you

2401

01:40:20,149 --> 01:40:18,080

smoking or are you

2402

01:40:22,470 --> 01:40:20,159

and some people will say yeah ryder god

2403

01:40:24,149 --> 01:40:22,480

was drinking and

2404

01:40:25,990 --> 01:40:24,159

i write it down in the file they was

2405

01:40:28,149 --> 01:40:26,000

drinking but i don't stop there because

2406

01:40:30,390 --> 01:40:28,159

i may say hey you know

2407

01:40:32,390 --> 01:40:30,400

uh what were you drinking you know and

2408

01:40:35,030 --> 01:40:32,400

now depending on whether the wine cooler

2409

01:40:37,510 --> 01:40:35,040

versus some vodka you know it's in this

2410

01:40:39,590 --> 01:40:37,520

is going to taint my decision on what's

2411

01:40:41,189 --> 01:40:39,600

really happening to this blur now that

2412

01:40:43,590 --> 01:40:41,199

they saw right

2413

01:40:45,430 --> 01:40:43,600

and if it goes even deeper

2414

01:40:47,109 --> 01:40:45,440

people will tend to tell you i was only

2415

01:40:49,350 --> 01:40:47,119

drinking a little bit this happens all

2416

01:40:51,510 --> 01:40:49,360

the time and and i have to then

2417

01:40:53,350 --> 01:40:51,520

you know in a rightfully way without

2418

01:40:54,790 --> 01:40:53,360

taking the witness off and say well

2419

01:40:56,870 --> 01:40:54,800

what's a little bit

2420

01:40:58,550 --> 01:40:56,880

and you find out it's a keg

2421

01:41:00,470 --> 01:40:58,560

to them could they usually drink three

2422

01:41:02,629 --> 01:41:00,480

kegs you know i'm just using some humor

2423

01:41:05,990 --> 01:41:02,639

dialogue but the whole point is that you

2424

01:41:08,709 --> 01:41:06,000

have to then because if the witness is

2425

01:41:09,990 --> 01:41:08,719

not credible all that you saw as i went

2426

01:41:11,430 --> 01:41:10,000

out the window i don't give a during

2427

01:41:13,590 --> 01:41:11,440

what the photo looks like it could be

2428

01:41:15,750 --> 01:41:13,600

e.t himself but if you get down to the

2429

01:41:17,109 --> 01:41:15,760

point this witness is off-center

2430

01:41:20,310 --> 01:41:17,119

you gotta

2431

01:41:21,990 --> 01:41:20,320

because how did this come about what's

2432

01:41:24,310 --> 01:41:22,000

coming about now don't get me wrong if

2433

01:41:26,550 --> 01:41:24,320

you get some authentic stuff and you go

2434

01:41:28,390 --> 01:41:26,560

and you backtrack and you get the 911

2435

01:41:29,750 --> 01:41:28,400

officer or you call and get some stuff

2436

01:41:31,830 --> 01:41:29,760

from the paper or something was

2437

01:41:33,750 --> 01:41:31,840

published and it was more because we're

2438

01:41:35,430 --> 01:41:33,760

gonna check and see

2439

01:41:38,790 --> 01:41:35,440

if there's more

2440

01:41:41,430 --> 01:41:38,800

uh reportings in that area you know or

2441

01:41:43,270 --> 01:41:41,440

or or i'm gonna go through you know if

2442

01:41:44,310 --> 01:41:43,280

it's real you know prominent i'm gonna

2443

01:41:46,149 --> 01:41:44,320

go through

2444

01:41:47,990 --> 01:41:46,159

outside sources just to kind of see if

2445

01:41:50,629 --> 01:41:48,000

there's other people who did not call

2446

01:41:52,950 --> 01:41:50,639

mufon right so you're going to go to it

2447

01:41:55,430 --> 01:41:52,960

be as thorough as you can

2448

01:41:57,270 --> 01:41:55,440

uh before you render your decision and

2449

01:41:59,189 --> 01:41:57,280

so um

2450

01:42:01,750 --> 01:41:59,199

not all things people ask me all the

2451

01:42:03,830 --> 01:42:01,760

time you know are ufos real and my

2452

01:42:06,310 --> 01:42:03,840

question or my answer to that jimmy i

2453

01:42:08,550 --> 01:42:06,320

tell them anything flying around that we

2454

01:42:10,950 --> 01:42:08,560

don't know what it is is a ufo

2455

01:42:14,790 --> 01:42:10,960

and not all ufos are driven by aliens

2456

01:42:17,990 --> 01:42:14,800

however aliens use ufos to get around

2457

01:42:20,390 --> 01:42:18,000

right right what what what uh

2458

01:42:21,750 --> 01:42:20,400

what kind of sightings are happening

2459

01:42:23,990 --> 01:42:21,760

more

2460

01:42:26,709 --> 01:42:24,000

in texas these days

2461

01:42:29,189 --> 01:42:26,719

i think not just texas but

2462

01:42:31,990 --> 01:42:29,199

we tend to see more

2463

01:42:33,510 --> 01:42:32,000

tic tac type things um and and you know

2464

01:42:35,669 --> 01:42:33,520

and i think that's kind of

2465

01:42:37,270 --> 01:42:35,679

a great thing because when i go back

2466

01:42:39,990 --> 01:42:37,280

when i was 12 years old and i kind of

2467

01:42:43,030 --> 01:42:40,000

described this thing as a saucer type

2468

01:42:44,629 --> 01:42:43,040

and now we see more tic tac tics and and

2469

01:42:46,149 --> 01:42:44,639

you think about that

2470

01:42:48,550 --> 01:42:46,159

you think about anything else i'm not

2471

01:42:50,950 --> 01:42:48,560

driving a car that i drove in 1980

2472

01:42:53,350 --> 01:42:50,960

either right technology so why would

2473

01:42:54,870 --> 01:42:53,360

nate technology improve they're not

2474

01:42:56,550 --> 01:42:54,880

driving around and flying saucers no

2475

01:42:58,550 --> 01:42:56,560

more that they drove you know in in

2476

01:43:00,149 --> 01:42:58,560

roswell areas so we don't get flying

2477

01:43:02,310 --> 01:43:00,159

saucer sightings

2478

01:43:04,070 --> 01:43:02,320

we get different anomalies now tick

2479

01:43:06,310 --> 01:43:04,080

tocks and orbs and

2480

01:43:08,550 --> 01:43:06,320

so they was already advancing further

2481

01:43:11,270 --> 01:43:08,560

than us anyway so why wouldn't they have

2482

01:43:14,709 --> 01:43:11,280

now advanced in their technology so

2483

01:43:15,830 --> 01:43:14,719

orbs orbs lights

2484

01:43:18,070 --> 01:43:15,840

and then

2485

01:43:21,189 --> 01:43:18,080

you're going to get your cylinder type

2486

01:43:22,790 --> 01:43:21,199

uh you know ufo recordings i haven't

2487

01:43:28,149 --> 01:43:22,800

seen

2488

01:43:29,350 --> 01:43:28,159

the cigar cylinder

2489

01:43:31,430 --> 01:43:29,360

yet

2490

01:43:33,990 --> 01:43:31,440

i've seen strange stuff but i haven't

2491

01:43:37,669 --> 01:43:34,000

see i've always tried to

2492

01:43:38,390 --> 01:43:37,679

uh uh figure that out in my mind's eye

2493

01:43:41,189 --> 01:43:38,400

uh

2494

01:43:43,270 --> 01:43:41,199

what that would be and and how

2495

01:43:45,109 --> 01:43:43,280

it would be flying

2496

01:43:46,870 --> 01:43:45,119

you know i mean you know through the sky

2497

01:43:48,790 --> 01:43:46,880

what what it would look like i haven't i

2498

01:43:51,590 --> 01:43:48,800

haven't had that sighting yet

2499

01:43:54,390 --> 01:43:51,600

well we we there there was a case not

2500

01:43:56,470 --> 01:43:54,400

long ago homo fund that came through our

2501

01:43:58,790 --> 01:43:56,480

state director uh

2502

01:43:59,910 --> 01:43:58,800

reopened it or got it uh through the

2503

01:44:02,149 --> 01:43:59,920

pipeline

2504

01:44:04,390 --> 01:44:02,159

and it was happening here in the fort

2505

01:44:07,910 --> 01:44:04,400

worth dallas fort worth area and it was

2506

01:44:08,870 --> 01:44:07,920

a a cylinder type and we all when you

2507

01:44:11,189 --> 01:44:08,880

get a

2508

01:44:13,189 --> 01:44:11,199

real serious case like that in the

2509

01:44:15,430 --> 01:44:13,199

photographs the evidence

2510

01:44:17,590 --> 01:44:15,440

we'll tend to as a collective group

2511

01:44:19,590 --> 01:44:17,600

he'll get all the investigators in on

2512

01:44:21,990 --> 01:44:19,600

this one thing because we're gonna

2513

01:44:23,590 --> 01:44:22,000

and just so happened it was a cylinder

2514

01:44:25,590 --> 01:44:23,600

tic tac type thing here in the fort

2515

01:44:27,990 --> 01:44:25,600

worth area and it was maybe a couple of

2516

01:44:30,790 --> 01:44:28,000

months ago uh we even had a landing in

2517

01:44:32,149 --> 01:44:30,800

mckinney dallas here actual ufo landing

2518

01:44:33,590 --> 01:44:32,159

about a year a couple of years back i

2519

01:44:34,950 --> 01:44:33,600

think it was in one of the magazines

2520

01:44:36,470 --> 01:44:34,960

that we had but

2521

01:44:38,709 --> 01:44:36,480

um

2522

01:44:40,870 --> 01:44:38,719

but at the end of the day you know it's

2523

01:44:42,070 --> 01:44:40,880

the technology that they're using that's

2524

01:44:44,070 --> 01:44:42,080

changing

2525

01:44:46,310 --> 01:44:44,080

and and

2526

01:44:48,310 --> 01:44:46,320

we don't know uh

2527

01:44:50,470 --> 01:44:48,320

10 years from now what these things are

2528

01:44:53,189 --> 01:44:50,480

going to look like and i think that's

2529

01:44:55,350 --> 01:44:53,199

what has baffled a lot of people jimmy

2530

01:44:57,350 --> 01:44:55,360

now in this because we tend to think

2531

01:44:59,990 --> 01:44:57,360

about flying saucers and now we're

2532

01:45:02,149 --> 01:45:00,000

seeing these tic tacs and orbs and and

2533

01:45:04,709 --> 01:45:02,159

of course now we got these things moving

2534

01:45:06,550 --> 01:45:04,719

around with no propulsion and you know

2535

01:45:08,149 --> 01:45:06,560

all of these uh

2536

01:45:09,830 --> 01:45:08,159

different anomalies and we just can't

2537

01:45:11,990 --> 01:45:09,840

really explain but i just tell people

2538

01:45:13,830 --> 01:45:12,000

just think about it they are advancing

2539

01:45:15,270 --> 01:45:13,840

just as much as we are

2540

01:45:17,910 --> 01:45:15,280

and eventually they're going to use

2541

01:45:21,350 --> 01:45:17,920

different things to observe this world

2542

01:45:23,510 --> 01:45:21,360

of hours this um this cylinder sighting

2543

01:45:26,149 --> 01:45:23,520

in in dallas fort worth

2544

01:45:27,990 --> 01:45:26,159

was there uh was there a photograph to

2545

01:45:30,229 --> 01:45:28,000

to go along with it yeah we have a

2546

01:45:32,629 --> 01:45:30,239

photograph and there was some video it's

2547

01:45:34,310 --> 01:45:32,639

still an investigation now so once we

2548

01:45:36,870 --> 01:45:34,320

have those things we really don't give

2549

01:45:38,709 --> 01:45:36,880

out we can't by mufon standards give out

2550

01:45:40,709 --> 01:45:38,719

all the details of that but when the

2551  
01:45:43,109 --> 01:45:40,719  
case is closed i can actually do a video

2552  
01:45:45,109 --> 01:45:43,119  
on some things on it i plan on it but

2553  
01:45:47,270 --> 01:45:45,119  
there was a video uh god taking some

2554  
01:45:49,270 --> 01:45:47,280  
video uh so when the photo was actually

2555  
01:45:51,669 --> 01:45:49,280  
videos of this thing zipping through the

2556  
01:45:53,350 --> 01:45:51,679  
sky now and and

2557  
01:45:54,149 --> 01:45:53,360  
what uh

2558  
01:45:56,950 --> 01:45:54,159  
uh

2559  
01:45:59,270 --> 01:45:56,960  
what was what was in the video

2560  
01:46:02,390 --> 01:45:59,280  
uh basically it was a guy with his cell

2561  
01:46:04,709 --> 01:46:02,400  
phone uh but this was a little he didn't

2562  
01:46:05,669 --> 01:46:04,719  
zoom at optical zoom like most people do

2563  
01:46:07,350 --> 01:46:05,679

which

2564

01:46:09,189 --> 01:46:07,360

what you know contributes to the

2565

01:46:11,669 --> 01:46:09,199

blurriness why we always see these

2566

01:46:14,149 --> 01:46:11,679

blurry photos people want to know that's

2567

01:46:15,910 --> 01:46:14,159

because most people zoom that cell phone

2568

01:46:17,830 --> 01:46:15,920

in which is not designed to be looking

2569

01:46:19,590 --> 01:46:17,840

at something you know thousands of feet

2570

01:46:22,070 --> 01:46:19,600

in the sky and so then when we try to

2571

01:46:23,830 --> 01:46:22,080

blow it up it's even more pixelated just

2572

01:46:26,390 --> 01:46:23,840

so happens he didn't do this because it

2573

01:46:29,270 --> 01:46:26,400

was moving as quick and so we got a real

2574

01:46:31,750 --> 01:46:29,280

good view of it when we zoomed in on it

2575

01:46:34,310 --> 01:46:31,760

see because it wasn't already pre-zoomed

2576

01:46:36,149 --> 01:46:34,320

um and it was just kind of a silver

2577

01:46:37,109 --> 01:46:36,159

uh metallic looking

2578

01:46:39,109 --> 01:46:37,119

um

2579

01:46:40,950 --> 01:46:39,119

you know they call it tic tac now but it

2580

01:46:44,470 --> 01:46:40,960

was more of a uh

2581

01:46:46,470 --> 01:46:44,480

a spear type you know uh shaped object

2582

01:46:48,629 --> 01:46:46,480

and it was uh silver

2583

01:46:49,830 --> 01:46:48,639

i would say silver whitish you know blue

2584

01:46:51,669 --> 01:46:49,840

white you know because you can kind of

2585

01:46:53,430 --> 01:46:51,679

see it kind of has this

2586

01:46:54,950 --> 01:46:53,440

camouflage to the sky a little bit so it

2587

01:46:56,470 --> 01:46:54,960

could have been sun hitting it but it

2588

01:46:58,149 --> 01:46:56,480

was definitely

2589

01:47:00,550 --> 01:46:58,159

clear enough that would say okay maybe

2590

01:47:03,030 --> 01:47:00,560

this is silver white is or whatever

2591

01:47:05,510 --> 01:47:03,040

moving through now what was your uh

2592

01:47:07,350 --> 01:47:05,520

reaction versus the eyewitness testimony

2593

01:47:09,189 --> 01:47:07,360

but now you're looking at a video to

2594

01:47:11,430 --> 01:47:09,199

corroborate

2595

01:47:12,950 --> 01:47:11,440

with the witness saw what went through

2596

01:47:16,310 --> 01:47:12,960

your mind when you when you saw the

2597

01:47:17,430 --> 01:47:16,320

video well for me because the area that

2598

01:47:19,669 --> 01:47:17,440

was in

2599

01:47:22,390 --> 01:47:19,679

in the dallas fort worth area

2600

01:47:24,390 --> 01:47:22,400

because of being in the sky uh you know

2601  
01:47:26,790 --> 01:47:24,400  
we're near airports and and this is the

2602  
01:47:28,390 --> 01:47:26,800  
the most notorious places that things

2603  
01:47:29,910 --> 01:47:28,400  
are not supposed to fly around and you

2604  
01:47:31,830 --> 01:47:29,920  
can't even fly a drone in some of these

2605  
01:47:33,910 --> 01:47:31,840  
areas because they're just already coded

2606  
01:47:35,830 --> 01:47:33,920  
not to go up in the air right through

2607  
01:47:37,510 --> 01:47:35,840  
the gps coordinates so now i knew

2608  
01:47:39,189 --> 01:47:37,520  
whatever this was was flying without

2609  
01:47:40,790 --> 01:47:39,199  
restrictions right

2610  
01:47:43,030 --> 01:47:40,800  
um and

2611  
01:47:45,030 --> 01:47:43,040  
to to look at it and how it was just

2612  
01:47:47,030 --> 01:47:45,040  
zipping across and within the photo

2613  
01:47:49,830 --> 01:47:47,040

there was no wings on this thing when we

2614

01:47:51,750 --> 01:47:49,840

you know there was no uh now they

2615

01:47:53,430 --> 01:47:51,760

couldn't see if there was windows or

2616

01:47:55,669 --> 01:47:53,440

nothing like that

2617

01:47:57,990 --> 01:47:55,679

but it was just kind of moving through

2618

01:48:00,070 --> 01:47:58,000

effortlessly and it just makes you

2619

01:48:02,070 --> 01:48:00,080

wonder why we're so

2620

01:48:04,870 --> 01:48:02,080

when i get into my shows or what a big

2621

01:48:06,070 --> 01:48:04,880

secret you know why is it a big secret

2622

01:48:06,870 --> 01:48:06,080

of these things but at the end of the

2623

01:48:09,830 --> 01:48:06,880

day

2624

01:48:12,229 --> 01:48:09,840

um this was a clear cut of an

2625

01:48:15,830 --> 01:48:12,239

unidentified flying object

2626  
01:48:17,590 --> 01:48:15,840  
that was pretty big in size probably 50

2627  
01:48:19,990 --> 01:48:17,600  
60 feet meters

2628  
01:48:21,510 --> 01:48:20,000  
you know and so this is not a drone this

2629  
01:48:23,590 --> 01:48:21,520  
is not something

2630  
01:48:26,149 --> 01:48:23,600  
uh and this thing was just and he you

2631  
01:48:27,669 --> 01:48:26,159  
know we he got about a good 10 15

2632  
01:48:29,830 --> 01:48:27,679  
seconds of this thing you know moving

2633  
01:48:32,229 --> 01:48:29,840  
across the sky pretty quick and uh yeah

2634  
01:48:33,430 --> 01:48:32,239  
that was my question how fast was it

2635  
01:48:35,590 --> 01:48:33,440  
moving

2636  
01:48:38,229 --> 01:48:35,600  
i didn't i didn't get the determination

2637  
01:48:39,669 --> 01:48:38,239  
of to say okay this is you know because

2638  
01:48:40,629 --> 01:48:39,679

it's virtually

2639

01:48:42,550 --> 01:48:40,639

i don't

2640

01:48:43,590 --> 01:48:42,560

you know we can all estimate but i have

2641

01:48:45,109 --> 01:48:43,600

not

2642

01:48:47,750 --> 01:48:45,119

you know said okay this thing was moving

2643

01:48:50,870 --> 01:48:47,760

hundreds of miles an hour there's no way

2644

01:48:53,189 --> 01:48:50,880

but you you can see it that this is not

2645

01:48:55,590 --> 01:48:53,199

uh because of the fact there's no wings

2646

01:48:57,750 --> 01:48:55,600

there's no other components and there's

2647

01:48:59,669 --> 01:48:57,760

no propulsion and you're not seeing

2648

01:49:01,750 --> 01:48:59,679

you know nothing behind this thing you

2649

01:49:04,149 --> 01:49:01,760

know this is the anti-gravity whatever

2650

01:49:05,990 --> 01:49:04,159

it is and it's moving pretty sweet it

2651  
01:49:06,870 --> 01:49:06,000  
was just darting across so it just kind

2652  
01:49:08,310 --> 01:49:06,880  
of went

2653  
01:49:10,070 --> 01:49:08,320  
you know

2654  
01:49:13,510 --> 01:49:10,080  
now what about uh

2655  
01:49:15,750 --> 01:49:13,520  
uh we have uh uh tic tacs

2656  
01:49:18,390 --> 01:49:15,760  
and that'll be the same thing as a spear

2657  
01:49:21,270 --> 01:49:18,400  
and cylinder so well if we

2658  
01:49:23,830 --> 01:49:21,280  
uh you know we we talk about tic tacs

2659  
01:49:26,229 --> 01:49:23,840  
today almost like you know this is a new

2660  
01:49:28,470 --> 01:49:26,239  
thing and it's a modern phenomenon

2661  
01:49:29,990 --> 01:49:28,480  
but but tic tacs have have been around

2662  
01:49:32,629 --> 01:49:30,000  
for as long as

2663  
01:49:33,990 --> 01:49:32,639

we've been seeing ufos right

2664

01:49:37,430 --> 01:49:34,000

well i

2665

01:49:39,910 --> 01:49:37,440

that goes back to what i said earlier um

2666

01:49:43,510 --> 01:49:39,920

the technology you know we're seeing

2667

01:49:45,990 --> 01:49:43,520

more tic tacs but you know um

2668

01:49:48,790 --> 01:49:46,000

everybody has a description of how these

2669

01:49:50,070 --> 01:49:48,800

ufos look and so and i encourage all of

2670

01:49:51,990 --> 01:49:50,080

the audience you know if you start

2671

01:49:53,030 --> 01:49:52,000

wanting to do some research go back and

2672

01:49:55,910 --> 01:49:53,040

look at

2673

01:49:57,589 --> 01:49:55,920

you know when these occurrences happen

2674

01:49:59,589 --> 01:49:57,599

when you see the older magazines

2675

01:50:01,669 --> 01:49:59,599

everybody saw flying saucers

2676

01:50:03,589 --> 01:50:01,679

then tic tacs or those type of things

2677

01:50:06,310 --> 01:50:03,599

start coming into play

2678

01:50:07,910 --> 01:50:06,320

you know a little later on after that so

2679

01:50:09,669 --> 01:50:07,920

they've been around but they're more

2680

01:50:11,510 --> 01:50:09,679

prominent now as though it's a more

2681

01:50:12,870 --> 01:50:11,520

common use

2682

01:50:13,910 --> 01:50:12,880

vehicle

2683

01:50:16,149 --> 01:50:13,920

you know for whatever the

2684

01:50:18,950 --> 01:50:16,159

extraterrestrials or whoever's using

2685

01:50:20,950 --> 01:50:18,960

them uh used you know of course this is

2686

01:50:22,390 --> 01:50:20,960

what the navy is getting at this is you

2687

01:50:25,270 --> 01:50:22,400

know some of the videos that they have

2688

01:50:27,109 --> 01:50:25,280

shown but it's definitely the items that

2689

01:50:29,030 --> 01:50:27,119

has been shown that are

2690

01:50:31,589 --> 01:50:29,040

transmedium you know that's going from

2691

01:50:33,109 --> 01:50:31,599

the space the air into the water for

2692

01:50:34,070 --> 01:50:33,119

some reason these tic tacs are really

2693

01:50:35,990 --> 01:50:34,080

good at

2694

01:50:40,629 --> 01:50:36,000

splashing right on in and keep going you

2695

01:50:43,510 --> 01:50:40,639

know so and uh how important is is mufon

2696

01:50:45,910 --> 01:50:43,520

uh not only for collecting data

2697

01:50:47,510 --> 01:50:45,920

but for disclosure and moving this

2698

01:50:50,390 --> 01:50:47,520

forward

2699

01:50:52,470 --> 01:50:50,400

i think uh you know mufon is

2700

01:50:54,470 --> 01:50:52,480

if you start thinking of

2701  
01:50:56,790 --> 01:50:54,480  
today's society you use the word

2702  
01:50:59,109 --> 01:50:56,800  
crowdsourcing these days right

2703  
01:51:01,109 --> 01:50:59,119  
and people use the that crowdsourcing is

2704  
01:51:03,750 --> 01:51:01,119  
a great way to start a business and it's

2705  
01:51:06,070 --> 01:51:03,760  
just another way of getting more people

2706  
01:51:07,910 --> 01:51:06,080  
involved into something that you're

2707  
01:51:09,270 --> 01:51:07,920  
believing and ultimately you can get

2708  
01:51:10,550 --> 01:51:09,280  
something off the ground so i look at

2709  
01:51:13,910 --> 01:51:10,560  
mufon

2710  
01:51:16,390 --> 01:51:13,920  
as a great crowd source of enthusiastic

2711  
01:51:18,870 --> 01:51:16,400  
people some skeptics

2712  
01:51:20,550 --> 01:51:18,880  
that comes together and

2713  
01:51:21,350 --> 01:51:20,560

can able to

2714

01:51:22,790 --> 01:51:21,360

uh

2715

01:51:25,990 --> 01:51:22,800

really truly

2716

01:51:27,750 --> 01:51:26,000

uh expand the you know the investigation

2717

01:51:29,270 --> 01:51:27,760

stuff because not everything out there

2718

01:51:31,109 --> 01:51:29,280

as i said before

2719

01:51:32,709 --> 01:51:31,119

is a ufo so you got to sift through this

2720

01:51:34,870 --> 01:51:32,719

stuff you have to

2721

01:51:37,750 --> 01:51:34,880

and in order to find that needle in the

2722

01:51:41,510 --> 01:51:37,760

haystack uh because like i said i may do

2723

01:51:43,750 --> 01:51:41,520

five six cases and maybe one could be

2724

01:51:45,669 --> 01:51:43,760

unidentified right

2725

01:51:48,709 --> 01:51:45,679

and some people can go

2726

01:51:51,669 --> 01:51:48,719

30 cases and not so move on

2727

01:51:53,990 --> 01:51:51,679

uh when you think about but the most

2728

01:51:56,070 --> 01:51:54,000

fascinating part of the mufon is that

2729

01:51:57,669 --> 01:51:56,080

the caliber of people that's part of

2730

01:52:00,310 --> 01:51:57,679

this organization

2731

01:52:01,189 --> 01:52:00,320

i mean you have ex you know cia people

2732

01:52:05,270 --> 01:52:01,199

you got

2733

01:52:07,510 --> 01:52:05,280

people pilots

2734

01:52:10,070 --> 01:52:07,520

all the way down to you know everyday

2735

01:52:11,830 --> 01:52:10,080

people like myself who

2736

01:52:14,950 --> 01:52:11,840

says you know what you know i'm

2737

01:52:17,109 --> 01:52:14,960

intrigued but it's a level never playing

2738

01:52:18,870 --> 01:52:17,119

field when i say this and when i say

2739

01:52:21,350 --> 01:52:18,880

playing field is that they give all of

2740

01:52:22,629 --> 01:52:21,360

us the same resources to to become

2741

01:52:23,910 --> 01:52:22,639

investigators

2742

01:52:25,910 --> 01:52:23,920

and then you start learning little

2743

01:52:27,830 --> 01:52:25,920

tricks of the trade over time and as you

2744

01:52:30,310 --> 01:52:27,840

communicate with other people but

2745

01:52:31,910 --> 01:52:30,320

i think move fund is really important

2746

01:52:33,910 --> 01:52:31,920

the government tend to have thought they

2747

01:52:35,589 --> 01:52:33,920

were you know they've always been trying

2748

01:52:36,709 --> 01:52:35,599

to get into their databases right the

2749

01:52:37,510 --> 01:52:36,719

rumors

2750

01:52:39,510 --> 01:52:37,520

and

2751  
01:52:43,189 --> 01:52:39,520  
because they have one of the largest

2752  
01:52:45,430 --> 01:52:43,199  
databases of anomalies out there

2753  
01:52:47,910 --> 01:52:45,440  
and without mufun and several other of

2754  
01:52:50,229 --> 01:52:47,920  
these report organizations

2755  
01:52:53,030 --> 01:52:50,239  
we as the public will be in the dark

2756  
01:52:55,350 --> 01:52:53,040  
even worse because mufon through the

2757  
01:52:57,030 --> 01:52:55,360  
shows through access not a person who's

2758  
01:52:58,470 --> 01:52:57,040  
listening right now

2759  
01:52:59,990 --> 01:52:58,480  
uh if they have

2760  
01:53:02,470 --> 01:53:00,000  
the time and worth of they want to

2761  
01:53:05,030 --> 01:53:02,480  
become a member of mufon they get access

2762  
01:53:07,109 --> 01:53:05,040  
to the same cases now i get the backend

2763  
01:53:09,189 --> 01:53:07,119

stuff that they can't see but they get

2764

01:53:11,270 --> 01:53:09,199

access to our database and they can see

2765

01:53:12,470 --> 01:53:11,280

these things and they can i used to do a

2766

01:53:13,910 --> 01:53:12,480

show on clubhouse where i have the

2767

01:53:15,030 --> 01:53:13,920

people come on stage and i said where

2768

01:53:16,870 --> 01:53:15,040

you live

2769

01:53:19,830 --> 01:53:16,880

and they would tell me where they live

2770

01:53:22,070 --> 01:53:19,840

uh and by state or i can do city and i

2771

01:53:24,070 --> 01:53:22,080

can tell them how many ufo sightings was

2772

01:53:26,390 --> 01:53:24,080

in their town this week and these people

2773

01:53:28,149 --> 01:53:26,400

be blown away what i mean yeah yeah you

2774

01:53:30,390 --> 01:53:28,159

hear about three or four and you know

2775

01:53:32,870 --> 01:53:30,400

without giving out specific details and

2776

01:53:35,510 --> 01:53:32,880

people will be surprised

2777

01:53:38,149 --> 01:53:35,520

of how many reportings are flying over

2778

01:53:38,950 --> 01:53:38,159

their homes every day how important is

2779

01:53:40,390 --> 01:53:38,960

it

2780

01:53:43,750 --> 01:53:40,400

uh

2781

01:53:45,430 --> 01:53:43,760

if you have seen something

2782

01:53:48,629 --> 01:53:45,440

how important is it

2783

01:53:51,350 --> 01:53:48,639

not to keep it to yourself right

2784

01:53:52,629 --> 01:53:51,360

to to jump on a computer get a hold of

2785

01:53:55,430 --> 01:53:52,639

mufon

2786

01:53:56,629 --> 01:53:55,440

and and report the case how important is

2787

01:53:59,350 --> 01:53:56,639

that

2788

01:54:02,149 --> 01:53:59,360

well let's put this in two categories of

2789

01:54:04,709 --> 01:54:02,159

importance number one we need the data

2790

01:54:06,870 --> 01:54:04,719

as people as a community

2791

01:54:09,510 --> 01:54:06,880

um because again there's things that's

2792

01:54:11,750 --> 01:54:09,520

happening and the government is not

2793

01:54:14,470 --> 01:54:11,760

going to tell us these things i call

2794

01:54:16,070 --> 01:54:14,480

them the big secret keepers right

2795

01:54:16,950 --> 01:54:16,080

they're not going to tell us these

2796

01:54:19,589 --> 01:54:16,960

things

2797

01:54:22,390 --> 01:54:19,599

on another flip side of that for your

2798

01:54:24,070 --> 01:54:22,400

own mental health you've got to say

2799

01:54:26,629 --> 01:54:24,080

something about these things

2800

01:54:28,870 --> 01:54:26,639

because i've found more people that i've

2801  
01:54:31,030 --> 01:54:28,880  
interviewed over 400

2802  
01:54:33,589 --> 01:54:31,040  
that have kept these anomalies within

2803  
01:54:35,270 --> 01:54:33,599  
themselves now all my shows i've created

2804  
01:54:36,310 --> 01:54:35,280  
that environment and even like this

2805  
01:54:38,149 --> 01:54:36,320  
wednesday we're going to do an

2806  
01:54:39,750 --> 01:54:38,159  
experience a segment where people can

2807  
01:54:42,229 --> 01:54:39,760  
share their experiences

2808  
01:54:43,669 --> 01:54:42,239  
and and the word is that i've created a

2809  
01:54:46,229 --> 01:54:43,679  
safe place because you will hear some of

2810  
01:54:49,189 --> 01:54:46,239  
the story you hear grown men cry

2811  
01:54:50,950 --> 01:54:49,199  
men of valor that's protectors of their

2812  
01:54:53,030 --> 01:54:50,960  
families and but when they got to tell

2813  
01:54:54,229 --> 01:54:53,040

this story about they've seen something

2814

01:54:56,709 --> 01:54:54,239

and they've never done it before and

2815

01:54:59,270 --> 01:54:56,719

they've been holding it all these years

2816

01:55:01,109 --> 01:54:59,280

it's just an effect that's incredible so

2817

01:55:03,750 --> 01:55:01,119

i think anyone's listening have you seen

2818

01:55:06,229 --> 01:55:03,760

anything get it out get it off yourself

2819

01:55:08,550 --> 01:55:06,239

because you need to understand what you

2820

01:55:10,390 --> 01:55:08,560

saw wasn't an anomaly and you'll be

2821

01:55:13,189 --> 01:55:10,400

really shocked to find

2822

01:55:14,790 --> 01:55:13,199

that someone else saw the same thing

2823

01:55:15,669 --> 01:55:14,800

in the same area because we can pull

2824

01:55:17,350 --> 01:55:15,679

that up

2825

01:55:19,510 --> 01:55:17,360

you are the only one

2826  
01:55:21,750 --> 01:55:19,520  
and sometimes i give that to people when

2827  
01:55:23,589 --> 01:55:21,760  
i hear them when i interview them and

2828  
01:55:25,189 --> 01:55:23,599  
they're really and they because i was

2829  
01:55:27,030 --> 01:55:25,199  
asking did you tell anyone else like you

2830  
01:55:29,030 --> 01:55:27,040  
did did you tell you no i've never told

2831  
01:55:31,030 --> 01:55:29,040  
my wife now they've been married 15

2832  
01:55:32,470 --> 01:55:31,040  
years they share every secret except

2833  
01:55:34,390 --> 01:55:32,480  
this one

2834  
01:55:36,229 --> 01:55:34,400  
you know and so

2835  
01:55:38,470 --> 01:55:36,239  
uh i think it's important that people

2836  
01:55:40,310 --> 01:55:38,480  
get it off their chest report these

2837  
01:55:43,030 --> 01:55:40,320  
things not just for the clinical data

2838  
01:55:44,709 --> 01:55:43,040

that we need but again your mental

2839

01:55:47,030 --> 01:55:44,719

health to just to know that you're not

2840

01:55:49,669 --> 01:55:47,040

alone you didn't see something that you

2841

01:55:51,910 --> 01:55:49,679

can't that's not being verified and

2842

01:55:54,709 --> 01:55:51,920

you're not crazy and nobody's gonna

2843

01:55:57,910 --> 01:55:54,719

think you crazy uh and just so happened

2844

01:55:58,870 --> 01:55:57,920

somebody else saw it too how often

2845

01:56:00,950 --> 01:55:58,880

uh

2846

01:56:04,390 --> 01:56:00,960

does it happen where

2847

01:56:06,950 --> 01:56:04,400

you look into a case and you jump in uh

2848

01:56:09,669 --> 01:56:06,960

to your file system and you see that

2849

01:56:11,350 --> 01:56:09,679

three four five reports happened at the

2850

01:56:13,510 --> 01:56:11,360

same time about the same

2851  
01:56:15,910 --> 01:56:13,520  
object and i would i would guess that

2852  
01:56:17,830 --> 01:56:15,920  
that is very important but how often

2853  
01:56:21,510 --> 01:56:17,840  
does it happen

2854  
01:56:25,510 --> 01:56:21,520  
often enough i think that uh really yeah

2855  
01:56:26,390 --> 01:56:25,520  
and in fact you know i can tie this into

2856  
01:56:30,390 --> 01:56:26,400  
uh

2857  
01:56:32,709 --> 01:56:30,400  
why we why the government now has

2858  
01:56:34,390 --> 01:56:32,719  
this new ufo office right

2859  
01:56:36,470 --> 01:56:34,400  
and it goes with the same thing you're

2860  
01:56:38,950 --> 01:56:36,480  
asking to line up and and i'll tell us

2861  
01:56:40,790 --> 01:56:38,960  
in a quick story bite here

2862  
01:56:42,950 --> 01:56:40,800  
you know just as much as when somebody

2863  
01:56:44,310 --> 01:56:42,960

reports something to mufon we go in and

2864

01:56:45,669 --> 01:56:44,320

we're going to check

2865

01:56:47,669 --> 01:56:45,679

we're going to automatically see if

2866

01:56:49,430 --> 01:56:47,679

there's any other cases or sometimes you

2867

01:56:51,270 --> 01:56:49,440

can see somebody reported something that

2868

01:56:53,430 --> 01:56:51,280

they took a picture

2869

01:56:55,350 --> 01:56:53,440

and someone you can find another case

2870

01:56:57,589 --> 01:56:55,360

three years ago and the picture is

2871

01:56:59,910 --> 01:56:57,599

identical but they are true pictures of

2872

01:57:02,070 --> 01:56:59,920

each date so whatever this is is still

2873

01:57:03,750 --> 01:57:02,080

flying around but here's the case to tie

2874

01:57:06,070 --> 01:57:03,760

in what you just said

2875

01:57:08,470 --> 01:57:06,080

so think about why we are where we are

2876  
01:57:10,790 --> 01:57:08,480  
with the government same coincidence of

2877  
01:57:12,149 --> 01:57:10,800  
situations so you got the east coast

2878  
01:57:14,950 --> 01:57:12,159  
where something comes out of the water

2879  
01:57:17,830 --> 01:57:14,960  
which we know 93 of our data or most of

2880  
01:57:19,030 --> 01:57:17,840  
them ufos are coming from water okay

2881  
01:57:21,510 --> 01:57:19,040  
and

2882  
01:57:23,270 --> 01:57:21,520  
then the coast guard sees it the navy

2883  
01:57:25,270 --> 01:57:23,280  
sees this object

2884  
01:57:26,550 --> 01:57:25,280  
and they they put their own file on it

2885  
01:57:28,229 --> 01:57:26,560  
so this thing goes up in the sky

2886  
01:57:30,470 --> 01:57:28,239  
neighbors got planes but we know these

2887  
01:57:32,550 --> 01:57:30,480  
things move five times speed of light so

2888  
01:57:34,629 --> 01:57:32,560

now it's going across is now over texas

2889

01:57:36,709 --> 01:57:34,639

and the air force has picked this up

2890

01:57:38,790 --> 01:57:36,719

and they got their foul on the same

2891

01:57:39,830 --> 01:57:38,800

object but they're not communicating you

2892

01:57:41,270 --> 01:57:39,840

know right

2893

01:57:44,310 --> 01:57:41,280

all of a sudden this thing goes on

2894

01:57:47,189 --> 01:57:44,320

another side then the army the you know

2895

01:57:48,709 --> 01:57:47,199

the navy you got the air force you got

2896

01:57:51,669 --> 01:57:48,719

all these people and then okay let's

2897

01:57:53,430 --> 01:57:51,679

head apathetically and land somewhere

2898

01:57:55,750 --> 01:57:53,440

and it ducks now you got the army the

2899

01:57:58,950 --> 01:57:55,760

cia where i'm going with this is our

2900

01:58:01,270 --> 01:57:58,960

government was so compartmentalized that

2901

01:58:04,149 --> 01:58:01,280

no one reported there was no central

2902

01:58:05,990 --> 01:58:04,159

database move fund changed all that see

2903

01:58:07,510 --> 01:58:06,000

because we have a central database that

2904

01:58:08,550 --> 01:58:07,520

we can correlate that all this is

2905

01:58:09,669 --> 01:58:08,560

happening

2906

01:58:12,149 --> 01:58:09,679

in time

2907

01:58:13,750 --> 01:58:12,159

and our government just decided to say

2908

01:58:14,709 --> 01:58:13,760

we're going to now make one office

2909

01:58:16,390 --> 01:58:14,719

because

2910

01:58:17,430 --> 01:58:16,400

although each office has their own

2911

01:58:18,950 --> 01:58:17,440

report they could have been talking

2912

01:58:20,390 --> 01:58:18,960

about the same object it's clearly it

2913

01:58:22,149 --> 01:58:20,400

can go from one end to the coast of the

2914

01:58:23,750 --> 01:58:22,159

next coast in seconds

2915

01:58:24,870 --> 01:58:23,760

why wouldn't they all seem the same

2916

01:58:27,750 --> 01:58:24,880

thing

2917

01:58:31,109 --> 01:58:27,760

but yet every individual office have

2918

01:58:33,350 --> 01:58:31,119

their own report so

2919

01:58:35,430 --> 01:58:33,360

mufon i think

2920

01:58:38,310 --> 01:58:35,440

our innovation of that was perfect

2921

01:58:40,550 --> 01:58:38,320

because we can and have a database we

2922

01:58:41,990 --> 01:58:40,560

can track that you know

2923

01:58:44,870 --> 01:58:42,000

do you um

2924

01:58:49,030 --> 01:58:44,880

do you ever call up like peter davenport

2925

01:58:51,510 --> 01:58:49,040

uh to check his reporting versus your

2926

01:58:53,350 --> 01:58:51,520

file system to see if

2927

01:58:56,390 --> 01:58:53,360

there are multiple reports of the same

2928

01:58:59,189 --> 01:58:56,400

object i've never called him to talk

2929

01:59:02,229 --> 01:58:59,199

about that but i have talked to peter on

2930

01:59:04,390 --> 01:59:02,239

several occasions personally yes about

2931

01:59:07,109 --> 01:59:04,400

not on his database and who his

2932

01:59:09,510 --> 01:59:07,119

successor is you know you know and you

2933

01:59:12,229 --> 01:59:09,520

know and and hey i would love to you

2934

01:59:14,229 --> 01:59:12,239

know get to know and and become

2935

01:59:16,709 --> 01:59:14,239

uh a student to

2936

01:59:19,030 --> 01:59:16,719

what you do because that's how i am i'm

2937

01:59:21,109 --> 01:59:19,040

learning from people like i i grilled

2938

01:59:23,030 --> 01:59:21,119

you this weekend i knew i had one moment

2939

01:59:24,629 --> 01:59:23,040

like eminem said one opportunity to get

2940

01:59:26,870 --> 01:59:24,639

everything i ever wanted and i'm talking

2941

01:59:28,870 --> 01:59:26,880

to jimmy church and i'm not going to not

2942

01:59:31,430 --> 01:59:28,880

ask these questions right

2943

01:59:33,990 --> 01:59:31,440

out of curiosity so i've talked to peter

2944

01:59:38,149 --> 01:59:34,000

davenport on several occasions

2945

01:59:39,189 --> 01:59:38,159

uh and that guy has a wealth of

2946

01:59:41,669 --> 01:59:39,199

knowledge

2947

01:59:44,390 --> 01:59:41,679

and he has a database that's incredible

2948

01:59:46,709 --> 01:59:44,400

and my my dream someday is to start my

2949

01:59:49,030 --> 01:59:46,719

own database collection not to compete

2950

01:59:50,629 --> 01:59:49,040

with mufon so to speak but just a place

2951

01:59:51,669 --> 01:59:50,639

where somebody is comfortable and

2952

01:59:53,430 --> 01:59:51,679

hopefully

2953

01:59:55,830 --> 01:59:53,440

uh especially in our community we'll get

2954

01:59:57,189 --> 01:59:55,840

with that later you know in the show but

2955

01:59:58,790 --> 01:59:57,199

to get a place where people are

2956

02:00:00,790 --> 01:59:58,800

comfortable reporting

2957

02:00:03,189 --> 02:00:00,800

these sightings let's take our break

2958

02:00:04,870 --> 02:00:03,199

right here this is fade to black i am

2959

02:00:06,870 --> 02:00:04,880

your host jimmy church tonight roderick

2960

02:00:08,870 --> 02:00:06,880

martin is with us what a great

2961

02:00:10,310 --> 02:00:08,880

conversation i expected this

2962

02:00:12,390 --> 02:00:10,320

and don't worry

2963

02:00:14,390 --> 02:00:12,400

roderick is uh going to be here for

2964

02:00:18,820 --> 02:00:14,400

overtime i'm your host jimmy church this

2965

02:00:21,460 --> 02:00:20,300

[Music]

2966

02:00:24,070 --> 02:00:21,470

[Applause]

2967

02:00:24,830 --> 02:00:24,080

[Music]

2968

02:00:26,229 --> 02:00:24,840

hi

2969

02:00:31,140 --> 02:00:26,239

everybody halpert the metal guard on

2970

02:00:35,109 --> 02:00:32,629

[Music]

2971

02:00:38,550 --> 02:00:35,119

your 1 million gigawatt paranormal

2972

02:00:41,910 --> 02:00:38,560

powerhouse kumx db

2973

02:00:44,550 --> 02:00:41,920

the x are you ready to read about true

2974

02:00:47,350 --> 02:00:44,560

paranormal events unex media publishes

2975

02:00:49,750 --> 02:00:47,360

non-fiction books about ufos ghosts and

2976  
02:00:53,030 --> 02:00:49,760  
haunted places time anomalies cryptid

2977  
02:00:55,189 --> 02:00:53,040  
creatures and more just like kunx db

2978  
02:00:58,189 --> 02:00:55,199  
radio it's all about unexplained

2979  
02:01:00,149 --> 02:00:58,199  
phenomena visit

2980  
02:01:02,390 --> 02:01:00,159  
[www.unxmedia.com](http://www.unxmedia.com) to see our list of

2981  
02:01:04,950 --> 02:01:02,400  
great book titles by debbie zigglemeyer

2982  
02:01:07,510 --> 02:01:04,960  
gene walker devin listrom wayne lawrence

2983  
02:01:11,350 --> 02:01:07,520  
bill spicer and yours truly margie k

2984  
02:01:15,270 --> 02:01:13,189  
why is it we're not very good with our

2985  
02:01:17,030 --> 02:01:15,280  
health regiment until it's too late we

2986  
02:01:18,870 --> 02:01:17,040  
don't put oil in the car until the

2987  
02:01:21,669 --> 02:01:18,880  
engine blows up when the body's out of

2988  
02:01:23,910 --> 02:01:21,679

balance your health is not so good give

2989

02:01:26,870 --> 02:01:23,920

your body some love log on to get the

2990

02:01:28,870 --> 02:01:26,880

tea dot com that's get the tea dot com

2991

02:01:31,990 --> 02:01:28,880

try our life change tea which cleanses

2992

02:01:33,830 --> 02:01:32,000

you from harmful intruders a clean colon

2993

02:01:35,830 --> 02:01:33,840

is one of the ways to bring the body in

2994

02:01:37,910 --> 02:01:35,840

balance we also carry organic

2995

02:01:40,629 --> 02:01:37,920

supplements to help you get where you

2996

02:01:43,030 --> 02:01:40,639

need to go so do your body a favor log

2997

02:01:45,189 --> 02:01:43,040

on to get the tea.com that's get the

2998

02:01:47,430 --> 02:01:45,199

ttea.com

2999

02:01:49,830 --> 02:01:47,440

you can even visit our sales page to

3000

02:01:52,149 --> 02:01:49,840

save some dough does anybody call money

3001  
02:01:54,229 --> 02:01:52,159  
dough anymore anyway if you're looking

3002  
02:01:57,589 --> 02:01:54,239  
for short helpful health tips go to

3003  
02:02:00,550 --> 02:01:57,599  
youtube and punch in health matters now

3004  
02:02:01,750 --> 02:02:00,560  
that's health matters now

3005  
02:02:02,830 --> 02:02:01,760  
so

3006  
02:02:05,910 --> 02:02:02,840  
log on to

3007  
02:02:08,870 --> 02:02:05,920  
getthet.com shop get balanced then learn

3008  
02:02:10,629 --> 02:02:08,880  
some cool tips at health matters now

3009  
02:02:12,470 --> 02:02:10,639  
you'll be glad you did that's get the

3010  
02:02:14,310 --> 02:02:12,480  
tea dot com

3011  
02:02:17,669 --> 02:02:14,320  
this is jimmy church of fade to black

3012  
02:02:20,870 --> 02:02:17,679  
and i only drink fade to black blend

3013  
02:02:22,470 --> 02:02:20,880

coffee from river moon just click on the

3014

02:02:24,229 --> 02:02:22,480

river moon coffee banner at

3015

02:02:28,229 --> 02:02:24,239

jimmychurchradio.com

3016

02:02:30,950 --> 02:02:28,239

promo code f2b blend

3017

02:02:33,669 --> 02:02:30,960

this is the only way forward

3018

02:02:35,210 --> 02:02:33,679

this is paid to black

3019

02:02:39,109 --> 02:02:35,220

make contact

3020

02:02:40,950 --> 02:02:39,119

[Music]

3021

02:02:43,910 --> 02:02:40,960

when you're in the house for longer

3022

02:02:46,390 --> 02:02:43,920

periods of time you can see them flying

3023

02:02:48,070 --> 02:02:46,400

or running across the floor

3024

02:02:51,430 --> 02:02:48,080

ooh yuck

3025

02:02:55,669 --> 02:02:51,440

they're unhealthy gross and disgusting

3026  
02:02:58,790 --> 02:02:55,679  
bugs i loathe bugs we keep a clean home

3027  
02:03:00,870 --> 02:02:58,800  
but occasionally bugs show up well i

3028  
02:03:04,709 --> 02:03:00,880  
found something that is tougher than

3029  
02:03:07,990 --> 02:03:04,719  
bugs orange guard on contact it kills

3030  
02:03:11,589 --> 02:03:08,000  
hidden bugs including ants roaches and

3031  
02:03:13,990 --> 02:03:11,599  
fleas plus orange guard is a residual

3032  
02:03:16,390 --> 02:03:14,000  
repellent all of the ingredients of

3033  
02:03:18,629 --> 02:03:16,400  
orange guard are on the fda generally

3034  
02:03:20,950 --> 02:03:18,639  
recognized as safe list

3035  
02:03:24,709 --> 02:03:20,960  
orange guard may be used around food

3036  
02:03:27,990 --> 02:03:24,719  
humans and pets it comes with a 30-day

3037  
02:03:29,310 --> 02:03:28,000  
money-back guarantee orange guard

3038  
02:03:32,390 --> 02:03:29,320

available at

3039

02:03:34,390 --> 02:03:32,400

orangeuard.com whole foods and ace

3040

02:03:37,750 --> 02:03:34,400

hardware

3041

02:03:40,470 --> 02:03:37,760

gold loves chaos uncertainty and

3042

02:03:42,390 --> 02:03:40,480

disarray history shows us what gold does

3043

02:03:44,149 --> 02:03:42,400

when people aren't sure aren't sure

3044

02:03:46,950 --> 02:03:44,159

about the government the stock market

3045

02:03:49,669 --> 02:03:46,960

their jobs or their retirement savings

3046

02:03:51,589 --> 02:03:49,679

our national debt is skyrocketing gold

3047

02:03:53,750 --> 02:03:51,599

and other precious metals are a defense

3048

02:03:56,550 --> 02:03:53,760

measure against inflation and a stock

3049

02:03:58,790 --> 02:03:56,560

market that might take years to recover

3050

02:04:01,109 --> 02:03:58,800

so what can you do right now to protect

3051

02:04:02,870 --> 02:04:01,119

yourself called united gold group we

3052

02:04:06,069 --> 02:04:02,880

offer gold and other precious metals

3053

02:04:07,669 --> 02:04:06,079

delivered securely within 72 hours are

3054

02:04:10,149 --> 02:04:07,679

you worried about the stock market we

3055

02:04:14,470 --> 02:04:10,159

can also help you set up a real gold or

3056

02:04:16,790 --> 02:04:14,480

silver ira or a 401k safe and secure

3057

02:04:20,149 --> 02:04:16,800

united gold group makes gold ownership

3058

02:04:22,629 --> 02:04:20,159

affordable call now and get up to 2 500

3059

02:04:26,589 --> 02:04:22,639

in free gold or silver with a qualified

3060

02:04:26,599 --> 02:04:30,270

800-753-8534 that's

3061

02:04:43,589 --> 02:04:31,910

800-753-85534 or visit

3062

02:04:49,270 --> 02:04:45,430

you wanna know a secret

3063

02:04:50,629 --> 02:04:49,280

i love ponies i really love ponies i'm

3064

02:04:52,790 --> 02:04:50,639

serious

3065

02:04:54,229 --> 02:04:52,800

i couldn't stay sane without poor mr

3066

02:04:56,310 --> 02:04:54,239

brush

3067

02:05:02,709 --> 02:04:56,320

why fade to black

3068

02:05:11,900 --> 02:05:04,950

this is fade to black with jimmy church

3069

02:05:24,149 --> 02:05:22,390

[Music]

3070

02:05:25,990 --> 02:05:24,159

welcome back fade to black i am your

3071

02:05:29,990 --> 02:05:26,000

host jimmy church tonight broderick

3072

02:05:30,000 --> 02:05:33,189

and uh

3073

02:05:38,470 --> 02:05:36,229

this is where um i'm i'm going to start

3074

02:05:40,149 --> 02:05:38,480

to talk about the obvious roderick and

3075

02:05:41,430 --> 02:05:40,159

and i just saw your text we'll get to

3076  
02:05:43,910 --> 02:05:41,440  
that okay

3077  
02:05:47,270 --> 02:05:43,920  
uh we'll save that for overtime

3078  
02:05:48,870 --> 02:05:47,280  
um a great subject by the way

3079  
02:05:51,189 --> 02:05:48,880  
and uh

3080  
02:05:52,790 --> 02:05:51,199  
is uh is this so

3081  
02:05:54,790 --> 02:05:52,800  
um

3082  
02:05:56,390 --> 02:05:54,800  
you brought up the community that you

3083  
02:05:58,790 --> 02:05:56,400  
you grew up in

3084  
02:06:01,109 --> 02:05:58,800  
and uh where you just

3085  
02:06:04,069 --> 02:06:01,119  
you know you're not gonna walk around

3086  
02:06:06,390 --> 02:06:04,079  
and and talk about ufos and and and i

3087  
02:06:07,990 --> 02:06:06,400  
guess i i get that

3088  
02:06:11,109 --> 02:06:08,000

um

3089

02:06:13,750 --> 02:06:11,119

and and here's the deal

3090

02:06:16,950 --> 02:06:13,760

you're you're black

3091

02:06:18,709 --> 02:06:16,960

so when you show up for an investigation

3092

02:06:20,470 --> 02:06:18,719

and somebody meets you

3093

02:06:22,550 --> 02:06:20,480

are they are they surprised by that

3094

02:06:24,550 --> 02:06:22,560

number one number two is this something

3095

02:06:26,790 --> 02:06:24,560

that you have to battle

3096

02:06:27,750 --> 02:06:26,800

um is it a concern or do you not give a

3097

02:06:31,109 --> 02:06:27,760

crap

3098

02:06:33,510 --> 02:06:31,119

and probably the third part of this is

3099

02:06:36,310 --> 02:06:33,520

because of

3100

02:06:40,069 --> 02:06:36,320

the culture that you brought up earlier

3101  
02:06:42,709 --> 02:06:40,079  
is that a reason why we don't have more

3102  
02:06:46,149 --> 02:06:42,719  
of the black community

3103  
02:06:47,990 --> 02:06:46,159  
at conferences or or talking about their

3104  
02:06:50,550 --> 02:06:48,000  
their contact because

3105  
02:06:52,229 --> 02:06:50,560  
et is colorblind right

3106  
02:06:53,750 --> 02:06:52,239  
they don't care

3107  
02:06:57,270 --> 02:06:53,760  
so

3108  
02:07:00,550 --> 02:06:57,280  
are all of these your concerns

3109  
02:07:02,229 --> 02:07:00,560  
yes um and i have experienced a lot uh

3110  
02:07:03,510 --> 02:07:02,239  
when it comes down to this and i think

3111  
02:07:05,510 --> 02:07:03,520  
that

3112  
02:07:08,790 --> 02:07:05,520  
you you probably

3113  
02:07:11,270 --> 02:07:08,800

uh have just opened up a

3114

02:07:13,990 --> 02:07:11,280

um and i'm not saying it's a serious kin

3115

02:07:16,390 --> 02:07:14,000

of worms but it is a can with worms in

3116

02:07:17,270 --> 02:07:16,400

it and it can be serious

3117

02:07:20,550 --> 02:07:17,280

so

3118

02:07:23,990 --> 02:07:20,560

you know uh one of the things that i i i

3119

02:07:26,709 --> 02:07:24,000

look into will start with my community

3120

02:07:29,350 --> 02:07:26,719

yeah you know i grew up in a uh yes and

3121

02:07:31,510 --> 02:07:29,360

and to answer to the audience i'm black

3122

02:07:32,790 --> 02:07:31,520

and and i've been black for quite some

3123

02:07:35,750 --> 02:07:32,800

time

3124

02:07:36,790 --> 02:07:35,760

i got it down packed i you know i

3125

02:07:38,870 --> 02:07:36,800

got it

3126  
02:07:41,189 --> 02:07:38,880  
half a hundred years for sure right so i

3127  
02:07:43,270 --> 02:07:41,199  
got it down i got this thing down and

3128  
02:07:44,790 --> 02:07:43,280  
it's so the experience is real but at

3129  
02:07:46,390 --> 02:07:44,800  
the end of the day

3130  
02:07:48,470 --> 02:07:46,400  
in that neighborhood you're not talking

3131  
02:07:49,510 --> 02:07:48,480  
about this thing you're just not going

3132  
02:07:53,189 --> 02:07:49,520  
to

3133  
02:07:56,149 --> 02:07:53,199  
uh now when i gotten older and now that

3134  
02:07:57,030 --> 02:07:56,159  
i'm an investigator now that i host a

3135  
02:07:58,870 --> 02:07:57,040  
show

3136  
02:08:01,350 --> 02:07:58,880  
now that i understand a little more

3137  
02:08:04,629 --> 02:08:01,360  
psychology of this now that i go deeper

3138  
02:08:07,830 --> 02:08:04,639

into curiosity deeper into

3139

02:08:10,390 --> 02:08:07,840

cultural perspectives i understand why

3140

02:08:12,470 --> 02:08:10,400

and i can now understand why my wife had

3141

02:08:15,030 --> 02:08:12,480

problems with this subject

3142

02:08:17,430 --> 02:08:15,040

and the forgiveness is there if she

3143

02:08:20,229 --> 02:08:17,440

wasn't trying to hold me back from being

3144

02:08:23,270 --> 02:08:20,239

successful or my dream

3145

02:08:25,830 --> 02:08:23,280

this was a touchy subject religious-wise

3146

02:08:27,669 --> 02:08:25,840

because in the doctrine of christianity

3147

02:08:28,629 --> 02:08:27,679

in some of these books you cannot this

3148

02:08:30,470 --> 02:08:28,639

is not something we're going to be

3149

02:08:32,790 --> 02:08:30,480

talking it's taboo

3150

02:08:34,790 --> 02:08:32,800

and from where she probably

3151

02:08:36,470 --> 02:08:34,800

experienced this it just wasn't

3152

02:08:38,229 --> 02:08:36,480

something that was not

3153

02:08:41,030 --> 02:08:38,239

going to go against the story because

3154

02:08:43,109 --> 02:08:41,040

you i grew up in a house that i was told

3155

02:08:45,990 --> 02:08:43,119

that there's a man who could walk across

3156

02:08:48,229 --> 02:08:46,000

water he can feed 5 000 with you know a

3157

02:08:50,310 --> 02:08:48,239

loaf of bread you know he can raise the

3158

02:08:51,750 --> 02:08:50,320

dead he's coming back but i can't

3159

02:08:52,950 --> 02:08:51,760

believe that there's something flying

3160

02:08:54,069 --> 02:08:52,960

around and we're not alone in the

3161

02:08:55,669 --> 02:08:54,079

universe

3162

02:08:58,790 --> 02:08:55,679

you get what i'm saying and so

3163

02:09:01,910 --> 02:08:58,800

i do yeah so that became a

3164

02:09:03,510 --> 02:09:01,920

real true problem as i grew in more

3165

02:09:05,030 --> 02:09:03,520

knowledge growing up because you still

3166

02:09:06,149 --> 02:09:05,040

you believe you got to still believe in

3167

02:09:08,470 --> 02:09:06,159

something

3168

02:09:10,149 --> 02:09:08,480

and you can't go against what mom told

3169

02:09:11,830 --> 02:09:10,159

you because you're not old enough to go

3170

02:09:13,270 --> 02:09:11,840

in the room and tell her what the heck

3171

02:09:16,310 --> 02:09:13,280

is this you just talking about look at

3172

02:09:18,069 --> 02:09:16,320

this and so we start there so that's the

3173

02:09:20,229 --> 02:09:18,079

starting point before we get into the

3174

02:09:22,390 --> 02:09:20,239

other factors that you mentioned but

3175

02:09:23,990 --> 02:09:22,400

it's going to start with everybody's

3176

02:09:25,350 --> 02:09:24,000

upbringing because even when i'm

3177

02:09:27,430 --> 02:09:25,360

clubhouse

3178

02:09:30,550 --> 02:09:27,440

if i never took the time to

3179

02:09:32,229 --> 02:09:30,560

start studying cultural lenses in this

3180

02:09:33,669 --> 02:09:32,239

and where i'm going from this with the

3181

02:09:36,229 --> 02:09:33,679

audience is that

3182

02:09:37,830 --> 02:09:36,239

you know for example uh and i'll give a

3183

02:09:38,870 --> 02:09:37,840

life example well let me give you a real

3184

02:09:40,870 --> 02:09:38,880

example

3185

02:09:42,390 --> 02:09:40,880

and there in clubhouse you can bring

3186

02:09:44,069 --> 02:09:42,400

people on stage to engage in a

3187

02:09:46,229 --> 02:09:44,079

conversation and i could be talking

3188

02:09:47,589 --> 02:09:46,239

about extraterrestrials or whatever

3189

02:09:49,830 --> 02:09:47,599

you'll get somebody who'll get up there

3190

02:09:51,910 --> 02:09:49,840

who is pick that ticked off and make

3191

02:09:54,550 --> 02:09:51,920

sure the words i can use here can we use

3192

02:09:58,310 --> 02:09:54,560

some bad words like no no no

3193

02:10:00,470 --> 02:09:58,320

no all right so they're ticked off okay

3194

02:10:03,830 --> 02:10:00,480

and and they are

3195

02:10:05,990 --> 02:10:03,840

upset in and they're saying to you

3196

02:10:07,990 --> 02:10:06,000

as best as they can that

3197

02:10:10,229 --> 02:10:08,000

et's are demons

3198

02:10:12,069 --> 02:10:10,239

they're this this and this

3199

02:10:14,310 --> 02:10:12,079

the other person gets up there and

3200

02:10:17,109 --> 02:10:14,320

starts talking about their angels so

3201

02:10:18,629 --> 02:10:17,119

imagine the war conversations

3202

02:10:19,830 --> 02:10:18,639

and they both haven't realized we're

3203

02:10:21,910 --> 02:10:19,840

talking about the same thing we're

3204

02:10:23,669 --> 02:10:21,920

actually going up above this and saying

3205

02:10:25,510 --> 02:10:23,679

there's something higher than your

3206

02:10:28,069 --> 02:10:25,520

religion and my religion

3207

02:10:29,669 --> 02:10:28,079

and but most people in clubhouse will

3208

02:10:32,069 --> 02:10:29,679

shut them off kick them on the floor

3209

02:10:33,910 --> 02:10:32,079

tell them they're crazy i break the

3210

02:10:35,589 --> 02:10:33,920

barrier because i got get both of them

3211

02:10:38,470 --> 02:10:35,599

to understand that this person's not

3212

02:10:41,430 --> 02:10:38,480

going against you this person was raised

3213

02:10:43,589 --> 02:10:41,440

all their lives that this is a demon and

3214

02:10:47,030 --> 02:10:43,599

this person was raised that that this is

3215

02:10:48,790 --> 02:10:47,040

a angel and these two people are not

3216

02:10:50,229 --> 02:10:48,800

arguing at each other they're arguing

3217

02:10:52,069 --> 02:10:50,239

from their belief system from their

3218

02:10:53,910 --> 02:10:52,079

lenses their culture and lenses how they

3219

02:10:55,910 --> 02:10:53,920

see the phenomenon and we get that all

3220

02:10:58,310 --> 02:10:55,920

the time so i can just about pinpoint

3221

02:11:01,350 --> 02:10:58,320

whoever gets up there however they

3222

02:11:04,069 --> 02:11:01,360

describe their experience i almost can

3223

02:11:05,830 --> 02:11:04,079

predict their religious background

3224

02:11:07,109 --> 02:11:05,840

and that allows me to communicate

3225

02:11:10,310 --> 02:11:07,119

effectively

3226

02:11:11,589 --> 02:11:10,320

get the curiosity going uh in to do that

3227

02:11:13,589 --> 02:11:11,599

so now

3228

02:11:14,790 --> 02:11:13,599

let's move on into

3229

02:11:17,990 --> 02:11:14,800

uh

3230

02:11:19,270 --> 02:11:18,000

being black in this community or

3231

02:11:20,310 --> 02:11:19,280

or really

3232

02:11:22,709 --> 02:11:20,320

you know

3233

02:11:24,790 --> 02:11:22,719

i i have a personalized license plate on

3234

02:11:26,470 --> 02:11:24,800

my car i showed you that right

3235

02:11:29,430 --> 02:11:26,480

and i will never forget the story of

3236

02:11:30,470 --> 02:11:29,440

going into uh maybe we give them a plug

3237

02:11:31,830 --> 02:11:30,480

chick-fil-a because they got good

3238

02:11:33,589 --> 02:11:31,840

customer service so we can go and get

3239

02:11:35,669 --> 02:11:33,599

them unplugged but i'm

3240

02:11:37,430 --> 02:11:35,679

i'm sorry look like you squishy like nah

3241

02:11:38,629 --> 02:11:37,440

don't do that dude nah they gotta pay

3242

02:11:40,870 --> 02:11:38,639

for this crap

3243

02:11:43,189 --> 02:11:40,880

okay i didn't say it don't go to that

3244

02:11:44,629 --> 02:11:43,199

place but the the place with the chicken

3245

02:11:45,990 --> 02:11:44,639

they have chicken

3246

02:11:48,470 --> 02:11:46,000

and uh

3247

02:11:53,030 --> 02:11:48,480

i drive up in the drive-through

3248

02:11:55,270 --> 02:11:53,040

and uh that was his car behind me and

3249

02:11:56,709 --> 02:11:55,280

it stopped so quite naturally i'm

3250

02:11:58,950 --> 02:11:56,719

looking back because they don't put a

3251

02:12:00,629 --> 02:11:58,960

gap in the line at this place and it has

3252

02:12:02,149 --> 02:12:00,639

lines you got to keep it moving and this

3253

02:12:03,750 --> 02:12:02,159

person can put gaps in it and i'm like

3254

02:12:06,149 --> 02:12:03,760

this got to be serious

3255

02:12:07,030 --> 02:12:06,159

she gets out of the car uh now she is

3256

02:12:10,310 --> 02:12:07,040

white

3257

02:12:12,069 --> 02:12:10,320

and she walks up and has that look of

3258

02:12:14,149 --> 02:12:12,079

what we all hear about the caring thing

3259

02:12:15,270 --> 02:12:14,159

right i'm like this is not gonna be

3260

02:12:18,550 --> 02:12:15,280

happening

3261

02:12:19,910 --> 02:12:18,560

and so i let down the window uh because

3262

02:12:21,430 --> 02:12:19,920

i'm at the speaker because i'm about to

3263

02:12:23,030 --> 02:12:21,440

order but she gets in between me and the

3264

02:12:24,390 --> 02:12:23,040

order and now we we got a problem

3265

02:12:25,589 --> 02:12:24,400

because i want to order my food i'm

3266

02:12:27,189 --> 02:12:25,599

hungry

3267

02:12:28,390 --> 02:12:27,199

and she looks at me and she says are you

3268

02:12:30,310 --> 02:12:28,400

serious

3269

02:12:31,830 --> 02:12:30,320

and i'm like what the hell did i do i

3270

02:12:33,910 --> 02:12:31,840

don't even know you

3271

02:12:35,910 --> 02:12:33,920

she said is that serious on your license

3272

02:12:36,950 --> 02:12:35,920

plate and i said

3273

02:12:38,310 --> 02:12:36,960

yeah

3274

02:12:39,750 --> 02:12:38,320

and she gives me this look because she's

3275

02:12:41,510 --> 02:12:39,760

already shocked when i run down these

3276

02:12:44,390 --> 02:12:41,520

tenant windows and i'm black because she

3277

02:12:45,750 --> 02:12:44,400

did not expect that right

3278

02:12:47,350 --> 02:12:45,760

so the last thing she could say are you

3279

02:12:48,870 --> 02:12:47,360

serious because now this black man is

3280

02:12:50,550 --> 02:12:48,880

getting ready to make a joke a mockery

3281

02:12:51,430 --> 02:12:50,560

of what's on his plates

3282

02:12:57,030 --> 02:12:51,440

and

3283

02:12:58,310 --> 02:12:57,040

credentials i said no ma'am i'm a ufo

3284

02:12:59,750 --> 02:12:58,320

investigator

3285

02:13:01,030 --> 02:12:59,760

i'm a believer i had to start going to

3286

02:13:03,350 --> 02:13:01,040

the list because i thought this was my

3287

02:13:04,709 --> 02:13:03,360

moment this is me it you know she is

3288

02:13:07,350 --> 02:13:04,719

ticked off

3289

02:13:09,189 --> 02:13:07,360

and then she looks at me and she says

3290

02:13:11,510 --> 02:13:09,199

i have an experience

3291

02:13:13,350 --> 02:13:11,520

call me here's my number

3292

02:13:14,390 --> 02:13:13,360

she never answered the phone though

3293

02:13:15,990 --> 02:13:14,400

because she already had the number

3294

02:13:17,350 --> 02:13:16,000

written out so she had to get out of it

3295

02:13:19,350 --> 02:13:17,360

gracefully right

3296

02:13:21,109 --> 02:13:19,360

but that's not the first time

3297

02:13:23,589 --> 02:13:21,119

i get people all the time

3298

02:13:25,830 --> 02:13:23,599

you're a ufo investigator and it's

3299

02:13:27,910 --> 02:13:25,840

almost like it's a joke now that's on

3300

02:13:30,149 --> 02:13:27,920

the other side of the fence but when in

3301

02:13:33,830 --> 02:13:30,159

when i'm in my community

3302

02:13:35,910 --> 02:13:33,840

it's always is are they real

3303

02:13:37,750 --> 02:13:35,920

are you serious oh man i've been having

3304

02:13:39,910 --> 02:13:37,760

this feeling so it's almost

3305

02:13:42,709 --> 02:13:39,920

in our community they there's a presence

3306

02:13:45,109 --> 02:13:42,719

of the extraterrestrial existence

3307

02:13:47,350 --> 02:13:45,119

nobody is talking about it because for

3308

02:13:49,669 --> 02:13:47,360

they maybe there's not a place or maybe

3309

02:13:51,109 --> 02:13:49,679

they don't feel comfortable or maybe you

3310

02:13:52,629 --> 02:13:51,119

know could you and then you got to think

3311

02:13:54,390 --> 02:13:52,639

back we ain't talking about this in the

3312

02:13:56,310 --> 02:13:54,400

60s and 50s

3313

02:13:58,390 --> 02:13:56,320

because you're talking an injury to add

3314

02:14:01,109 --> 02:13:58,400

injured insult ain't no black person is

3315

02:14:02,870 --> 02:14:01,119

gonna walk into the police office back

3316

02:14:04,550 --> 02:14:02,880

then when we could get lynched or

3317

02:14:05,830 --> 02:14:04,560

something and say oh by the way i saw a

3318

02:14:07,589 --> 02:14:05,840

ufo

3319

02:14:09,189 --> 02:14:07,599

so you're not gonna hear these things

3320

02:14:11,189 --> 02:14:09,199

you're not gonna it's not talked about

3321

02:14:15,109 --> 02:14:11,199

in our community from the past

3322

02:14:17,830 --> 02:14:15,119

definitely from the future uh my uh my

3323

02:14:19,910 --> 02:14:17,840

good friend hilton j palm who has uh

3324

02:14:21,430 --> 02:14:19,920

worked with uh this show and worked with

3325

02:14:22,870 --> 02:14:21,440

me all the way back when we were in

3326

02:14:25,270 --> 02:14:22,880

school together

3327

02:14:28,229 --> 02:14:25,280

um born and raised in south central los

3328

02:14:30,470 --> 02:14:28,239

angeles and very proud black man love

3329

02:14:31,669 --> 02:14:30,480

this guy to death too i mean

3330

02:14:34,629 --> 02:14:31,679

seriously

3331

02:14:37,990 --> 02:14:34,639

but i asked him about point blank

3332

02:14:40,790 --> 02:14:38,000

i said so um

3333

02:14:43,430 --> 02:14:40,800

what was the deal with ufos and in south

3334

02:14:45,830 --> 02:14:43,440

central because they don't exist

3335

02:14:47,030 --> 02:14:45,840

what do you mean

3336

02:14:49,589 --> 02:14:47,040

we could

3337

02:14:52,149 --> 02:14:49,599

a flying saucer could land in south

3338

02:14:55,350 --> 02:14:52,159

central and nobody would talk about it

3339

02:14:57,669 --> 02:14:55,360

nobody would admit it and that's just

3340

02:14:59,589 --> 02:14:57,679

the way it is and he said

3341

02:15:01,830 --> 02:14:59,599

there's a lot of things that we

3342

02:15:05,270 --> 02:15:01,840

won't talk about ghosts and and things

3343

02:15:07,589 --> 02:15:05,280

but but when it comes to ufos no not not

3344

02:15:09,510 --> 02:15:07,599

in this community and it wouldn't matter

3345

02:15:11,109 --> 02:15:09,520

if i saw something or not i i wouldn't

3346

02:15:12,870 --> 02:15:11,119

talk about it and and neither would

3347

02:15:15,189 --> 02:15:12,880

anybody else in it

3348

02:15:18,709 --> 02:15:15,199

it it it blew my mind i was a little

3349

02:15:21,109 --> 02:15:18,719

taken aback by it but then you kind of

3350

02:15:24,550 --> 02:15:21,119

look at the complaints about the ufo

3351

02:15:25,830 --> 02:15:24,560

community you know lack of women uh you

3352

02:15:29,109 --> 02:15:25,840

know uh

3353

02:15:30,069 --> 02:15:29,119

it's it's a it's a white uh white man's

3354

02:15:34,229 --> 02:15:30,079

club

3355

02:15:37,270 --> 02:15:34,239

uh not not enough uh uh of the younger

3356

02:15:39,750 --> 02:15:37,280

generation and that there is only one

3357

02:15:42,709 --> 02:15:39,760

lens that looks at this phenomenon and i

3358

02:15:45,109 --> 02:15:42,719

don't see it that way anymore

3359

02:15:47,750 --> 02:15:45,119

it may have been that way in years past

3360

02:15:50,470 --> 02:15:47,760

more that way i should say in years past

3361

02:15:53,350 --> 02:15:50,480

but you go to conferences today roderick

3362

02:15:56,229 --> 02:15:53,360

and and you've got every nationality

3363

02:15:58,790 --> 02:15:56,239

you've got every age represented

3364

02:16:01,030 --> 02:15:58,800

and i would say that uh

3365

02:16:03,109 --> 02:16:01,040

certainly between men and women i'm

3366

02:16:05,910 --> 02:16:03,119

going to say it's 50 50

3367

02:16:08,069 --> 02:16:05,920

maybe even more women are at ufo

3368

02:16:10,069 --> 02:16:08,079

conferences than men

3369

02:16:10,990 --> 02:16:10,079

and and maybe

3370

02:16:14,470 --> 02:16:11,000

it's

3371

02:16:15,430 --> 02:16:14,480

changing do you feel the same way

3372

02:16:17,990 --> 02:16:15,440

no

3373

02:16:19,669 --> 02:16:18,000

i don't i

3374

02:16:21,270 --> 02:16:19,679

just don't and maybe those men are

3375

02:16:23,830 --> 02:16:21,280

bringing women with them

3376

02:16:26,870 --> 02:16:23,840

you get them there's an anomaly here

3377

02:16:28,709 --> 02:16:26,880

in any cases you can always find that

3378

02:16:32,070 --> 02:16:28,719

uh you can you know there's going to be

3379

02:16:34,309 --> 02:16:32,080

a speckle of any diversity anywhere but

3380

02:16:35,509 --> 02:16:34,319

that don't mean a majority or a minority

3381

02:16:37,509 --> 02:16:35,519

or a

3382

02:16:39,910 --> 02:16:37,519

equal number when it comes down to this

3383

02:16:41,429 --> 02:16:39,920

and it's clearly in in our community

3384

02:16:43,830 --> 02:16:41,439

when it comes down to

3385

02:16:45,030 --> 02:16:43,840

the ufology because one of the things

3386

02:16:48,469 --> 02:16:45,040

that

3387

02:16:51,270 --> 02:16:48,479

i had to overcome especially on

3388

02:16:52,549 --> 02:16:51,280

clubhouse because i was

3389

02:16:54,070 --> 02:16:52,559

the first thing that happened when

3390

02:16:55,990 --> 02:16:54,080

clubhouse said okay we're going to pick

3391

02:16:57,990 --> 02:16:56,000

this guy they put out on the internet

3392

02:17:00,230 --> 02:16:58,000

he's one of the first black ufo

3393

02:17:01,830 --> 02:17:00,240

investigators and i'm not and i had to

3394

02:17:05,190 --> 02:17:01,840

go back and get this corrected but it

3395

02:17:07,110 --> 02:17:05,200

caused a ripple through the community oh

3396

02:17:08,950 --> 02:17:07,120

they chose him because he was black and

3397

02:17:10,870 --> 02:17:08,960

and not because i knew anything or

3398

02:17:13,589 --> 02:17:10,880

whatever now most people didn't

3399

02:17:15,910 --> 02:17:13,599

understand when you are hosting

3400

02:17:17,589 --> 02:17:15,920

i'm not flexing my muscle of knowledge

3401

02:17:19,349 --> 02:17:17,599

i'm an interviewer i got to ask

3402

02:17:21,910 --> 02:17:19,359

questions i got to work for my audience

3403

02:17:24,389 --> 02:17:21,920

i got to get the content from them

3404

02:17:26,709 --> 02:17:24,399

and there was this rumor oh he doesn't

3405

02:17:28,790 --> 02:17:26,719

know this he doesn't know that and blah

3406

02:17:31,190 --> 02:17:28,800

blah blah and because i'm black number

3407

02:17:32,389 --> 02:17:31,200

one and you know and they go with you

3408

02:17:34,150 --> 02:17:32,399

know he ain't been around this long

3409

02:17:35,990 --> 02:17:34,160

enough i mean and because you can go

3410

02:17:37,910 --> 02:17:36,000

into these rooms i'm listening to them

3411

02:17:39,990 --> 02:17:37,920

because i have a fake account

3412

02:17:41,910 --> 02:17:40,000

blah blah blah okay i'm busted now but

3413

02:17:43,270 --> 02:17:41,920

you know we call them burners you go

3414

02:17:44,870 --> 02:17:43,280

into this room you can listen to the

3415

02:17:47,830 --> 02:17:44,880

conversations

3416

02:17:49,910 --> 02:17:47,840

and one of the challenge is that

3417

02:17:52,950 --> 02:17:49,920

what i realized uh

3418

02:17:55,270 --> 02:17:52,960

jimmy was that you know these same folks

3419

02:17:57,190 --> 02:17:55,280

you know when they start telling you how

3420

02:17:59,669 --> 02:17:57,200

long they've been around ufology and how

3421

02:18:01,750 --> 02:17:59,679

long they've been knowing if you listen

3422

02:18:04,150 --> 02:18:01,760

close enough they can say they've been

3423

02:18:05,669 --> 02:18:04,160

around this thing for 30 years jimmy but

3424

02:18:08,629 --> 02:18:05,679

really they've been talking about the

3425

02:18:10,790 --> 02:18:08,639

same thing for 30 years right and that

3426

02:18:12,790 --> 02:18:10,800

makes them an expert and when they ask

3427

02:18:14,230 --> 02:18:12,800

me about the i'm making this up y'all

3428

02:18:17,030 --> 02:18:14,240

but they asked me about the sandy

3429

02:18:18,709 --> 02:18:17,040

sadesky incident that happened in blue

3430

02:18:20,389 --> 02:18:18,719

moon oregon

3431

02:18:22,549 --> 02:18:20,399

and i don't know it i don't know nothing

3432

02:18:24,549 --> 02:18:22,559

right i'm like man who knows every darn

3433

02:18:26,150 --> 02:18:24,559

thing but i can tell you what i can hold

3434

02:18:28,629 --> 02:18:26,160

my own we can do that but that's not my

3435

02:18:31,270 --> 02:18:28,639

job my job is to give my audience some

3436

02:18:32,870 --> 02:18:31,280

information and to work for them who i'm

3437

02:18:35,669 --> 02:18:32,880

interviewing and so

3438

02:18:38,469 --> 02:18:35,679

it took me a while to overcome that

3439

02:18:41,190 --> 02:18:38,479

where people begin to realize this guy

3440

02:18:42,629 --> 02:18:41,200

is okay he's doing what he does uh but

3441

02:18:45,270 --> 02:18:42,639

the back channels

3442

02:18:47,750 --> 02:18:45,280

of all of that in clubhouse it was was

3443

02:18:49,429 --> 02:18:47,760

with bad and you would hear it and i

3444

02:18:50,790 --> 02:18:49,439

knew where it was coming from i knew it

3445

02:18:52,549 --> 02:18:50,800

was the angle

3446

02:18:54,070 --> 02:18:52,559

number one because i start growing the

3447

02:18:56,389 --> 02:18:54,080

biggest club there

3448

02:18:58,870 --> 02:18:56,399

um i'm at i don't do what everybody else

3449

02:19:00,870 --> 02:18:58,880

do people will open up rooms i did a

3450

02:19:01,669 --> 02:19:00,880

show and i would make it clear this is a

3451

02:19:03,990 --> 02:19:01,679

show

3452

02:19:04,950 --> 02:19:04,000

and and i'm the host of this thing and

3453

02:19:07,910 --> 02:19:04,960

so

3454

02:19:10,230 --> 02:19:07,920

um now i'm out front you know i'm in a

3455

02:19:11,830 --> 02:19:10,240

space that most people normally don't

3456

02:19:13,429 --> 02:19:11,840

see or hear

3457

02:19:15,030 --> 02:19:13,439

you know and so

3458

02:19:16,870 --> 02:19:15,040

the race was on

3459

02:19:18,790 --> 02:19:16,880

but at the end of the day

3460

02:19:20,309 --> 02:19:18,800

you know as you become the entertainment

3461

02:19:22,629 --> 02:19:20,319

of this thing because you got to provide

3462

02:19:24,549 --> 02:19:22,639

the curiosity and for people to

3463

02:19:26,309 --> 02:19:24,559

take a take the seriousness off this

3464

02:19:29,110 --> 02:19:26,319

thing right so

3465

02:19:30,309 --> 02:19:29,120

uh now how did i overcome

3466

02:19:36,629 --> 02:19:30,319

the

3467

02:19:41,349 --> 02:19:38,870

so i grew up here i really did i have a

3468

02:19:43,429 --> 02:19:41,359

low white beard i have a silver beard

3469

02:19:45,270 --> 02:19:43,439

and i'm in i'm in it

3470

02:19:46,629 --> 02:19:45,280

and so

3471

02:19:48,309 --> 02:19:46,639

okay i know everybody's probably said

3472

02:19:50,469 --> 02:19:48,319

it's too crazy but i'm funny i'm really

3473

02:19:52,630 --> 02:19:50,479

funny y'all and but the end of the day i

3474

02:19:54,070 --> 02:19:52,640

grew up here i actually did but not so

3475

02:19:57,190 --> 02:19:54,080

much for the introduction or the

3476

02:19:59,910 --> 02:19:57,200

introductory to it but you just begin

3477

02:20:02,550 --> 02:19:59,920

all of us begin to look alike we all are

3478

02:20:04,870 --> 02:20:02,560

in this we in this together

3479

02:20:07,030 --> 02:20:04,880

and hopefully at some point we will get

3480

02:20:09,429 --> 02:20:07,040

more women

3481

02:20:12,389 --> 02:20:09,439

we will get more men

3482

02:20:14,870 --> 02:20:12,399

but i do hope that we do get more

3483

02:20:20,389 --> 02:20:14,880

african-american people in this because

3484

02:20:25,429 --> 02:20:23,190

nation i think there's a whole another

3485

02:20:26,230 --> 02:20:25,439

culture of experiences

3486

02:20:28,309 --> 02:20:26,240

uh

3487

02:20:31,830 --> 02:20:28,319

from a whole different perspective that

3488

02:20:33,910 --> 02:20:31,840

well how do okay and that's great but

3489

02:20:36,550 --> 02:20:33,920

how do we do it

3490

02:20:37,590 --> 02:20:36,560

how do we bring

3491

02:20:39,670 --> 02:20:37,600

them in

3492

02:20:41,750 --> 02:20:39,680

you know how do the community if the

3493

02:20:43,830 --> 02:20:41,760

community has to

3494

02:20:44,710 --> 02:20:43,840

it's like network marketing i i used to

3495

02:20:46,710 --> 02:20:44,720

be a

3496

02:20:48,070 --> 02:20:46,720

master distributor i've done that you

3497

02:20:50,550 --> 02:20:48,080

know all my life

3498

02:20:52,630 --> 02:20:50,560

and you can start a cluster within the

3499

02:20:54,710 --> 02:20:52,640

network marketing company and and if

3500

02:20:55,590 --> 02:20:54,720

it's for the first hundreds and hundreds

3501

02:20:58,230 --> 02:20:55,600

of people they're all going to be

3502

02:21:00,150 --> 02:20:58,240

hispanics until that one hispanic person

3503

02:21:01,830 --> 02:21:00,160

has a black friend

3504

02:21:03,349 --> 02:21:01,840

and then they invite and it breaks the

3505

02:21:05,270 --> 02:21:03,359

color barrier because then blacks no

3506

02:21:07,349 --> 02:21:05,280

other blacks and so same thing here it

3507

02:21:09,590 --> 02:21:07,359

has to happen to where

3508

02:21:11,270 --> 02:21:09,600

we all who know each other share and

3509

02:21:12,950 --> 02:21:11,280

bring people to the table with this

3510

02:21:15,510 --> 02:21:12,960

experience and you break the barrier now

3511

02:21:17,429 --> 02:21:15,520

i'm doing a great job my audience on

3512

02:21:19,270 --> 02:21:17,439

clubhouse was predominantly white it's

3513

02:21:22,150 --> 02:21:19,280

now starting to mix

3514

02:21:23,830 --> 02:21:22,160

rawly and i get it every time i do a

3515

02:21:25,190 --> 02:21:23,840

show man i didn't know you was here i

3516

02:21:26,870 --> 02:21:25,200

didn't know somebody in our community

3517

02:21:29,030 --> 02:21:26,880

was talking about this i'm like well

3518

02:21:29,830 --> 02:21:29,040

how'd it what do i need to do to get out

3519

02:21:30,550 --> 02:21:29,840

there

3520

02:21:33,270 --> 02:21:30,560

now

3521

02:21:35,429 --> 02:21:33,280

maybe the mission

3522

02:21:38,150 --> 02:21:35,439

it's a not so much a mission for me it's

3523

02:21:40,550 --> 02:21:38,160

it's not just a destiny it's my purpose

3524

02:21:43,429 --> 02:21:40,560

and maybe that's why i'm gonna be i'm

3525

02:21:46,150 --> 02:21:43,439

already you know segmented to do t seven

3526

02:21:47,910 --> 02:21:46,160

tv shows and not one is aired yet

3527

02:21:50,150 --> 02:21:47,920

and so hopefully by that time when they

3528

02:21:51,910 --> 02:21:50,160

start to air people will say okay this

3529

02:21:54,070 --> 02:21:51,920

guy is out here and then i can then

3530

02:21:56,550 --> 02:21:54,080

introduce other people who are in the

3531

02:21:58,870 --> 02:21:56,560

industry who wants to

3532

02:22:00,790 --> 02:21:58,880

uh you know become part of the

3533

02:22:03,670 --> 02:22:00,800

collective and it don't have to be a

3534

02:22:06,230 --> 02:22:03,680

black and white thing uh but

3535

02:22:08,309 --> 02:22:06,240

you already doing it you got me here i'm

3536

02:22:10,469 --> 02:22:08,319

here talking to jimmy church you could

3537

02:22:12,150 --> 02:22:10,479

have anybody you wanted today you got

3538

02:22:14,790 --> 02:22:12,160

roderick martin here

3539

02:22:17,750 --> 02:22:14,800

uh and we have a relationship and so it

3540

02:22:19,030 --> 02:22:17,760

started already and you know i don't

3541

02:22:20,870 --> 02:22:19,040

know if you can want to get any one of

3542

02:22:22,550 --> 02:22:20,880

them guitars but pay a note for yourself

3543

02:22:24,630 --> 02:22:22,560

brother you you the more you brought it

3544

02:22:26,870 --> 02:22:24,640

in well

3545

02:22:28,389 --> 02:22:26,880

yes can you play can you really play

3546

02:22:30,389 --> 02:22:28,399

though

3547

02:22:33,270 --> 02:22:30,399

maybe i just called you out

3548

02:22:34,870 --> 02:22:33,280

smoking mirrors roderick smoking mirrors

3549

02:22:37,429 --> 02:22:34,880

is but

3550

02:22:40,230 --> 02:22:37,439

um i

3551  
02:22:41,670 --> 02:22:40,240  
i don't know

3552  
02:22:45,429 --> 02:22:41,680  
why

3553  
02:22:48,070 --> 02:22:45,439  
the issue has become an issue

3554  
02:22:50,150 --> 02:22:48,080  
right and and and maybe it's because of

3555  
02:22:52,389 --> 02:22:50,160  
of who i am and where i'm sitting from

3556  
02:22:54,630 --> 02:22:52,399  
and i don't see

3557  
02:22:58,389 --> 02:22:54,640  
male female i don't see white black i

3558  
02:22:59,429 --> 02:22:58,399  
don't i i i i don't see the world that

3559  
02:23:02,230 --> 02:22:59,439  
way

3560  
02:23:04,389 --> 02:23:02,240  
um and i i may be unique

3561  
02:23:06,790 --> 02:23:04,399  
but this is

3562  
02:23:08,710 --> 02:23:06,800  
uh when i talked to barry littleton

3563  
02:23:11,030 --> 02:23:08,720

about this i've talked to billy carson

3564

02:23:12,309 --> 02:23:11,040

um about this too as well

3565

02:23:14,950 --> 02:23:12,319

um

3566

02:23:15,990 --> 02:23:14,960

where they go no you're wrong it is an

3567

02:23:18,230 --> 02:23:16,000

issue

3568

02:23:20,230 --> 02:23:18,240

and and i wish that more from our

3569

02:23:22,790 --> 02:23:20,240

community would be speaking up because

3570

02:23:24,950 --> 02:23:22,800

they're having the same experiences

3571

02:23:26,790 --> 02:23:24,960

that that we all are

3572

02:23:28,309 --> 02:23:26,800

you know so the question is what do we

3573

02:23:30,870 --> 02:23:28,319

do about it

3574

02:23:32,790 --> 02:23:30,880

well i again um

3575

02:23:34,550 --> 02:23:32,800

the true answer is you're not only gonna

3576

02:23:37,110 --> 02:23:34,560

be able to listen

3577

02:23:40,309 --> 02:23:37,120

uh to these things now speaking of uh a

3578

02:23:42,070 --> 02:23:40,319

barry i reached out to him and i if he's

3579

02:23:44,389 --> 02:23:42,080

listening barry i haven't heard back

3580

02:23:46,469 --> 02:23:44,399

from you huh wait a plug

3581

02:23:48,950 --> 02:23:46,479

but the the the whole thing is you know

3582

02:23:52,309 --> 02:23:48,960

of course billy and i talk consistently

3583

02:23:54,150 --> 02:23:52,319

um you know um and

3584

02:23:56,550 --> 02:23:54,160

you know billy

3585

02:23:58,790 --> 02:23:56,560

himself has done a great job of

3586

02:24:01,110 --> 02:23:58,800

integrating himself out there and with

3587

02:24:03,030 --> 02:24:01,120

forbidden knowledge and and what he does

3588

02:24:05,510 --> 02:24:03,040

now when we get down to this

3589

02:24:08,070 --> 02:24:05,520

cool subject of ufos

3590

02:24:10,469 --> 02:24:08,080

it's going to take courage number one uh

3591

02:24:12,230 --> 02:24:10,479

for someone who says i want to get into

3592

02:24:13,910 --> 02:24:12,240

the game i want to get out here and

3593

02:24:16,230 --> 02:24:13,920

don't mind talking about it because

3594

02:24:17,270 --> 02:24:16,240

again you're going to face some ridicule

3595

02:24:19,270 --> 02:24:17,280

i did it

3596

02:24:21,510 --> 02:24:19,280

you know and it was one of the things

3597

02:24:23,830 --> 02:24:21,520

that the reason i didn't do it in the

3598

02:24:26,070 --> 02:24:23,840

past now if you go back shaq shaquille

3599

02:24:28,550 --> 02:24:26,080

o'neal recently had a video several

3600

02:24:30,870 --> 02:24:28,560

months ago where he talked about he saw

3601

02:24:32,870 --> 02:24:30,880

a ufo and he said that he saw this thing

3602

02:24:34,550 --> 02:24:32,880

and flew right in front of him

3603

02:24:36,150 --> 02:24:34,560

and he never talked about it because he

3604

02:24:38,870 --> 02:24:36,160

didn't what his exact words i didn't

3605

02:24:40,070 --> 02:24:38,880

want nobody think i'm crazy now he's 400

3606

02:24:41,910 --> 02:24:40,080

million dollars you can say what you

3607

02:24:46,150 --> 02:24:41,920

want now but back then he wasn't going

3608

02:24:47,110 --> 02:24:46,160

to ruin his career so i think if more

3609

02:24:49,349 --> 02:24:47,120

uh

3610

02:24:50,469 --> 02:24:49,359

black people especially on the celebrity

3611

02:24:52,309 --> 02:24:50,479

side

3612

02:24:53,510 --> 02:24:52,319

come forward that's just like the you

3613

02:24:55,190 --> 02:24:53,520

know i'm not comparing i better name

3614

02:24:57,190 --> 02:24:55,200

said it but just like any other

3615

02:24:59,750 --> 02:24:57,200

movements these days if

3616

02:25:01,830 --> 02:24:59,760

if people come forward and more people

3617

02:25:04,070 --> 02:25:01,840

are comfortable feel like sharing it

3618

02:25:06,790 --> 02:25:04,080

because you got to remember there's a

3619

02:25:08,150 --> 02:25:06,800

lot of things that go down with these

3620

02:25:09,510 --> 02:25:08,160

experiences

3621

02:25:13,590 --> 02:25:09,520

you know when you listen to whitley

3622

02:25:15,510 --> 02:25:13,600

strieber story and what happened to him

3623

02:25:18,070 --> 02:25:15,520

you you ain't getting a lot of people is

3624

02:25:19,910 --> 02:25:18,080

gonna come black saying okay i was raped

3625

02:25:22,070 --> 02:25:19,920

or something right i'm not you know by

3626

02:25:23,910 --> 02:25:22,080

an extraterrestrial that's just not

3627

02:25:25,750 --> 02:25:23,920

going down the pipeline you know what

3628

02:25:27,910 --> 02:25:25,760

i'm saying and so

3629

02:25:30,070 --> 02:25:27,920

you got to get people who get to a point

3630

02:25:31,190 --> 02:25:30,080

where they feel that their story has a

3631

02:25:32,870 --> 02:25:31,200

purpose

3632

02:25:35,910 --> 02:25:32,880

and it's time for people to talk and

3633

02:25:37,990 --> 02:25:35,920

that exactly what my agenda is is to get

3634

02:25:40,790 --> 02:25:38,000

out here and to be able to bridge the

3635

02:25:43,270 --> 02:25:40,800

gap and you say what do we do

3636

02:25:44,950 --> 02:25:43,280

people like yourself is giving

3637

02:25:47,429 --> 02:25:44,960

me some uh

3638

02:25:49,670 --> 02:25:47,439

you know time on your

3639

02:25:51,349 --> 02:25:49,680

show you have a huge audience you're

3640

02:25:53,030 --> 02:25:51,359

trusted because it's gonna go with that

3641

02:25:54,630 --> 02:25:53,040

it's got to start with trust first

3642

02:25:56,630 --> 02:25:54,640

people trust what comes out of jimmy

3643

02:25:59,270 --> 02:25:56,640

church's mouth and when german churchill

3644

02:26:00,790 --> 02:25:59,280

said roderick is a good guy then that

3645

02:26:02,550 --> 02:26:00,800

puts it over and then hopefully the

3646

02:26:04,070 --> 02:26:02,560

people that's listening could have

3647

02:26:05,910 --> 02:26:04,080

friends who may not be comfortable

3648

02:26:08,309 --> 02:26:05,920

talking to jimmy church and say you know

3649

02:26:10,389 --> 02:26:08,319

what there is a guy call him up go to

3650

02:26:12,070 --> 02:26:10,399

widerbigsecret.com fill out that little

3651  
02:26:14,710 --> 02:26:12,080  
guest thing whatever get that

3652  
02:26:17,030 --> 02:26:14,720  
information too and we can and then the

3653  
02:26:19,030 --> 02:26:17,040  
more people i can interview

3654  
02:26:21,110 --> 02:26:19,040  
put their face on youtube if they're

3655  
02:26:23,110 --> 02:26:21,120  
happy with that all it will do a

3656  
02:26:25,110 --> 02:26:23,120  
trickle-down effect that more people

3657  
02:26:27,030 --> 02:26:25,120  
will say we got to come forward but we

3658  
02:26:28,950 --> 02:26:27,040  
got to push the agenda so think about

3659  
02:26:30,550 --> 02:26:28,960  
all the disclosure conferences and

3660  
02:26:32,389 --> 02:26:30,560  
everything else there's not too many

3661  
02:26:33,910 --> 02:26:32,399  
people of color there

3662  
02:26:35,270 --> 02:26:33,920  
you know and hopefully next couple of

3663  
02:26:36,389 --> 02:26:35,280

years you know i thought billy's like

3664

02:26:37,910 --> 02:26:36,399

hey man you're going to be with the next

3665

02:26:39,429 --> 02:26:37,920

one and then you all you know you like

3666

02:26:41,349 --> 02:26:39,439

hey man we in we're going to do these

3667

02:26:43,830 --> 02:26:41,359

things and so

3668

02:26:46,150 --> 02:26:43,840

those will get people just like anything

3669

02:26:47,750 --> 02:26:46,160

else we can get out front and know that

3670

02:26:49,110 --> 02:26:47,760

we exist and so

3671

02:26:51,670 --> 02:26:49,120

you know you got a lot of people out

3672

02:26:53,190 --> 02:26:51,680

there that that is black that do know

3673

02:26:55,190 --> 02:26:53,200

this stuff

3674

02:26:57,270 --> 02:26:55,200

uh but maybe

3675

02:26:59,910 --> 02:26:57,280

the marketing efforts of themselves or

3676

02:27:01,349 --> 02:26:59,920

how they want to uh introduce themselves

3677

02:27:03,830 --> 02:27:01,359

to the industry

3678

02:27:06,790 --> 02:27:03,840

is not there but i'm happy to keep a

3679

02:27:09,030 --> 02:27:06,800

door open behind me that is opening

3680

02:27:12,469 --> 02:27:09,040

and make the introductions because i

3681

02:27:14,150 --> 02:27:12,479

think it's not just me opening up a door

3682

02:27:15,830 --> 02:27:14,160

but i think leaving it open for others

3683

02:27:17,190 --> 02:27:15,840

is the best way to do it do you think

3684

02:27:18,950 --> 02:27:17,200

that uh

3685

02:27:23,110 --> 02:27:18,960

now that the media

3686

02:27:25,110 --> 02:27:23,120

is is covering this on all fronts uh

3687

02:27:26,469 --> 02:27:25,120

um it's there and i'm not talking about

3688

02:27:27,750 --> 02:27:26,479

television i'm talking about news

3689

02:27:30,870 --> 02:27:27,760

reporting

3690

02:27:33,349 --> 02:27:30,880

um is is covering the subject that it

3691

02:27:36,710 --> 02:27:33,359

becomes a safer space for the black

3692

02:27:39,110 --> 02:27:36,720

community to to step out as well as

3693

02:27:40,550 --> 02:27:39,120

anybody to speak up about their own

3694

02:27:43,349 --> 02:27:40,560

experiences

3695

02:27:45,349 --> 02:27:43,359

well if you start doing uh audience

3696

02:27:47,910 --> 02:27:45,359

demographics like i have with with

3697

02:27:49,990 --> 02:27:47,920

without the people i work with and

3698

02:27:52,469 --> 02:27:50,000

we start looking at the age group so

3699

02:27:55,670 --> 02:27:52,479

we'll go back to um

3700

02:27:57,110 --> 02:27:55,680

if there are millennials or gen z's we

3701

02:27:59,030 --> 02:27:57,120

won't call them

3702

02:28:01,110 --> 02:27:59,040

they don't trust the media anyway

3703

02:28:03,030 --> 02:28:01,120

they're not so that's not going to be a

3704

02:28:04,870 --> 02:28:03,040

place to introduce ourselves to them

3705

02:28:08,150 --> 02:28:04,880

they're they're it's going to have to be

3706

02:28:11,190 --> 02:28:08,160

on these social media profiles shows or

3707

02:28:12,469 --> 02:28:11,200

places that they go to watch tick-tock

3708

02:28:14,309 --> 02:28:12,479

so i'm getting ready to start doing a

3709

02:28:15,910 --> 02:28:14,319

few tick tocks one thing i did was funny

3710

02:28:17,990 --> 02:28:15,920

last week another one like now i really

3711

02:28:20,150 --> 02:28:18,000

don't want to do a joke about it you got

3712

02:28:22,710 --> 02:28:20,160

to talk fast okay all right aren't you

3713

02:28:25,670 --> 02:28:22,720

aren't you too old for tick-tock

3714

02:28:27,190 --> 02:28:25,680

you know what it's it's uh i've i've

3715

02:28:29,270 --> 02:28:27,200

been thinking about doing it too but i'm

3716

02:28:30,870 --> 02:28:29,280

like you know what i don't want to be

3717

02:28:32,950 --> 02:28:30,880

the one though dude if you get on tick

3718

02:28:35,110 --> 02:28:32,960

tock with a guitar

3719

02:28:37,030 --> 02:28:35,120

and you start rattling off like that

3720

02:28:40,630 --> 02:28:37,040

real kissed old stuff you know or

3721

02:28:42,389 --> 02:28:40,640

enemies from you know like

3722

02:28:44,389 --> 02:28:42,399

you will be on tick tock you'll be a hit

3723

02:28:45,910 --> 02:28:44,399

because they'll be like that dude lately

3724

02:28:47,670 --> 02:28:45,920

where did he come from

3725

02:28:49,590 --> 02:28:47,680

you know i just don't want to be the old

3726

02:28:51,270 --> 02:28:49,600

guy

3727

02:28:53,190 --> 02:28:51,280

in the room i just don't want to be that

3728

02:28:55,110 --> 02:28:53,200

guy tell it to some of them guys to be

3729

02:28:57,030 --> 02:28:55,120

dancing on tick tock that looks all

3730

02:28:58,870 --> 02:28:57,040

foolish but but but what i mean but

3731

02:29:01,830 --> 02:28:58,880

there are some people there

3732

02:29:04,389 --> 02:29:01,840

jimmy that are themselves and you can do

3733

02:29:06,150 --> 02:29:04,399

that so i did do a video and i and i

3734

02:29:07,030 --> 02:29:06,160

made a joke like okay roderick you know

3735

02:29:09,750 --> 02:29:07,040

with this phone ring and i'm an

3736

02:29:11,590 --> 02:29:09,760

investigator and then i did one serious

3737

02:29:14,630 --> 02:29:11,600

and then i looked at the analytics right

3738

02:29:17,030 --> 02:29:14,640

because i was like team dawg i got 5 000

3739

02:29:19,270 --> 02:29:17,040

views i'm i'm i'm owning tick tock it's

3740

02:29:21,590 --> 02:29:19,280

me then i looked at the analytics like

3741

02:29:24,550 --> 02:29:21,600

13 year old except you know fit i'm like

3742

02:29:26,469 --> 02:29:24,560

what the heck they 70 of these people is

3743

02:29:28,950 --> 02:29:26,479

13 years old right

3744

02:29:30,469 --> 02:29:28,960

i'm like nah i can't do it i can't do it

3745

02:29:31,670 --> 02:29:30,479

but then there was a marketing person

3746

02:29:33,590 --> 02:29:31,680

say roderick

3747

02:29:35,270 --> 02:29:33,600

those 13 year old people you know got

3748

02:29:37,110 --> 02:29:35,280

their moms and dads you know credit

3749

02:29:39,510 --> 02:29:37,120

cards and so they can subscribe and

3750

02:29:41,429 --> 02:29:39,520

listen and grow and you can grow them in

3751

02:29:43,030 --> 02:29:41,439

10 years now they they're buying you

3752

02:29:44,790 --> 02:29:43,040

know they're supporting you and they

3753

02:29:46,790 --> 02:29:44,800

like what you do and i'm like

3754

02:29:50,389 --> 02:29:46,800

oh you know scooby-doo again

3755

02:29:52,389 --> 02:29:50,399

okay right right right i was asked a

3756

02:29:55,110 --> 02:29:52,399

couple of months ago to do a series of

3757

02:29:58,550 --> 02:29:55,120

uh tick tock videos i shot 12

3758

02:30:00,550 --> 02:29:58,560

and uh and and sent them off right

3759

02:30:02,710 --> 02:30:00,560

you had fun doing them though

3760

02:30:05,750 --> 02:30:02,720

you know well anyway

3761

02:30:10,790 --> 02:30:09,110

i did not go and follow up with any of

3762

02:30:15,510 --> 02:30:10,800

it i didn't want to see it

3763

02:30:16,870 --> 02:30:15,520

and uh no no no no and so i'm still i'm

3764

02:30:19,110 --> 02:30:16,880

still a mystery

3765

02:30:20,870 --> 02:30:19,120

okay this is radio

3766

02:30:23,030 --> 02:30:20,880

paint the picture i mean did you like

3767

02:30:25,510 --> 02:30:23,040

have your shirt all for i mean you gotta

3768

02:30:28,710 --> 02:30:25,520

paint give us a mental

3769

02:30:31,190 --> 02:30:28,720

theater of what this thing was that you

3770

02:30:33,030 --> 02:30:31,200

shot no nope nope nope not gonna do it

3771

02:30:35,270 --> 02:30:33,040

not gonna do it but i am gonna take a

3772

02:30:38,469 --> 02:30:35,280

break because we're gonna come back i

3773

02:30:40,790 --> 02:30:38,479

want to uh i want to talk about anjali

3774

02:30:42,309 --> 02:30:40,800

so you stay right there this is fade to

3775

02:30:45,349 --> 02:30:42,319

block we're going into overtime with

3776

02:30:47,349 --> 02:30:45,359

roderick martin this is fade to black i

3777

02:30:50,710 --> 02:30:47,359

am your host jimmy church on the annex

3778

02:30:52,230 --> 02:30:50,720

and game changer networks racehobbs

3779

02:30:55,400 --> 02:30:52,240

this is fade to black i'll be right back

3780

02:31:01,540 --> 02:30:55,410

after this short break stay with us

3781

02:31:01,550 --> 02:31:26,469

[Music]

3782

02:31:30,150 --> 02:31:28,550

you're listening to jimmy church and

3783

02:31:35,110 --> 02:31:30,160

fade to black

3784

02:31:39,349 --> 02:31:36,950

hey what up y'all should go biblical fox

3785

02:31:44,630 --> 02:31:39,359

here and you are listening to my boy

3786

02:31:51,200 --> 02:31:47,110

despite popular opinion

3787

02:31:53,700 --> 02:31:51,210

reading a book will not make you smarter

3788

02:31:55,270 --> 02:31:53,710

[Music]

3789

02:31:57,670 --> 02:31:55,280

[Applause]

3790

02:31:59,750 --> 02:31:57,680

this is jimmy church jason martell's

3791

02:32:02,630 --> 02:31:59,760

book knowledge apocalypse 10-year

3792

02:32:04,630 --> 02:32:02,640

anniversary edition is now available

3793

02:32:06,950 --> 02:32:04,640

most ancient cultures speak of a time

3794

02:32:09,110 --> 02:32:06,960

when their gods visited them they never

3795

02:32:11,670 --> 02:32:09,120

say their gods came from across the

3796

02:32:14,230 --> 02:32:11,680

ocean or from the mountains they always

3797

02:32:17,110 --> 02:32:14,240

came down from the skies was ancient man

3798

02:32:18,950 --> 02:32:17,120

visited by gods or extraterrestrials we

3799

02:32:21,429 --> 02:32:18,960

have not been told the full truth about

3800

02:32:23,429 --> 02:32:21,439

our human past there was a time when all

3801  
02:32:25,670 --> 02:32:23,439  
the ancient cultures lived amongst

3802  
02:32:27,590 --> 02:32:25,680  
beings they considered their gods

3803  
02:32:29,429 --> 02:32:27,600  
the search for truth leads us down the

3804  
02:32:31,830 --> 02:32:29,439  
path of learning where the et's might

3805  
02:32:33,830 --> 02:32:31,840  
come from and why they are here to

3806  
02:32:35,990 --> 02:32:33,840  
understand some of these advanced topics

3807  
02:32:38,389 --> 02:32:36,000  
and learn the truth about human origins

3808  
02:32:41,270 --> 02:32:38,399  
buy the new book from jason martell

3809  
02:32:43,150 --> 02:32:41,280  
knowledge apocalypse now in its 10-year

3810  
02:32:45,510 --> 02:32:43,160  
anniversary edition available on

3811  
02:32:48,070 --> 02:32:45,520  
amazon.com by clicking on the banners

3812  
02:32:49,910 --> 02:32:48,080  
over on our site or simply visit

3813  
02:32:52,870 --> 02:32:49,920

jasonmartel.com

3814

02:32:54,630 --> 02:32:52,880

that's jasonmartel.org

3815

02:32:57,429 --> 02:32:54,640

this is jimmy church of fade to black

3816

02:33:00,950 --> 02:32:57,439

and i take life change t supplements

3817

02:33:03,070 --> 02:33:00,960

every single day it's what i do click on

3818

02:33:04,630 --> 02:33:03,080

their banner at

3819

02:33:06,309 --> 02:33:04,640

jimmychurchradio.com

3820

02:33:08,950 --> 02:33:06,319

are you ready to read about true

3821

02:33:11,750 --> 02:33:08,960

paranormal events unex media publishes

3822

02:33:14,150 --> 02:33:11,760

non-fiction books about ufos ghosts and

3823

02:33:17,429 --> 02:33:14,160

haunted places time anomalies cryptid

3824

02:33:19,590 --> 02:33:17,439

creatures and more just like kunx db

3825

02:33:22,590 --> 02:33:19,600

radio it's all about unexplained

3826

02:33:24,550 --> 02:33:22,600

phenomena visit

3827

02:33:26,790 --> 02:33:24,560

www.unxmedia.com to see our list of

3828

02:33:29,349 --> 02:33:26,800

great book titles by debbie zigglemeyer

3829

02:33:31,990 --> 02:33:29,359

gene walker devin listrom wayne lawrence

3830

02:33:37,030 --> 02:33:32,000

bill spicer and yours truly margie k

3831

02:33:41,830 --> 02:33:39,190

when you take the beans from central

3832

02:33:44,230 --> 02:33:41,840

america with dashes of indonesian and

3833

02:33:47,349 --> 02:33:44,240

african mixed in and then roasted to the

3834

02:33:49,910 --> 02:33:47,359

dark side of fade to black you create

3835

02:33:52,870 --> 02:33:49,920

the ultimate brew of fringe

3836

02:33:56,150 --> 02:33:52,880

introducing the fade to black blend from

3837

02:33:58,950 --> 02:33:56,160

river moon coffee yes river moon's

3838

02:34:01,750 --> 02:33:58,960

darkest customized roast was created for

3839

02:34:04,389 --> 02:34:01,760

the love of fade to black

3840

02:34:06,950 --> 02:34:04,399

the alchemy of masterful roasting and

3841

02:34:10,550 --> 02:34:06,960

smoking the beans is in every sip of

3842

02:34:13,510 --> 02:34:10,560

this full-bodied dark java i need my

3843

02:34:15,750 --> 02:34:13,520

coffee doc deep with distinct

3844

02:34:18,550 --> 02:34:15,760

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

3845

02:34:21,110 --> 02:34:18,560

like the bunker leaning further into the

3846

02:34:24,230 --> 02:34:21,120

darkness of the roast is fade to black

3847

02:34:26,389 --> 02:34:24,240

blend from river moon coffee just click

3848

02:34:30,070 --> 02:34:26,399

on the banner at jimmychurchradio.com

3849

02:34:34,070 --> 02:34:30,080

and use the promo code f2b blend for 15

3850

02:34:39,270 --> 02:34:35,990

this is billy carson with forbidden

3851  
02:34:41,190 --> 02:34:39,280  
knowledge dot tv forbidden knowledge tv

3852  
02:34:44,389 --> 02:34:41,200  
has just reached its one year

3853  
02:34:46,630 --> 02:34:44,399  
anniversary that's right one year and as

3854  
02:34:49,429 --> 02:34:46,640  
a show of appreciation we are giving all

3855  
02:34:52,550 --> 02:34:49,439  
new subscribers a free 30-day trial of

3856  
02:34:55,670 --> 02:34:52,560  
forbidden knowledge dot tv that's 30

3857  
02:34:58,230 --> 02:34:55,680  
days to binge watch thousands of movies

3858  
02:35:01,190 --> 02:34:58,240  
documentaries conferences workshops

3859  
02:35:03,830 --> 02:35:01,200  
lectures yoga classes meditation courses

3860  
02:35:06,150 --> 02:35:03,840  
and so much more so log on to forbidden

3861  
02:35:08,309 --> 02:35:06,160  
knowledge dot tv from your computer or

3862  
02:35:12,950 --> 02:35:08,319  
mobile device or get the forbidden

3863  
02:35:15,990 --> 02:35:12,960

knowledge tv app on apple tv roku amazon

3864

02:35:19,590 --> 02:35:16,000

itunes or google play today and use

3865

02:35:22,070 --> 02:35:19,600

coupon code 30 days free that's coupon

3866

02:35:24,490 --> 02:35:22,080

code 30 days free on forbidden knowledge

3867

02:35:28,389 --> 02:35:24,500

dot tv today

3868

02:35:30,550 --> 02:35:28,399

[Music]

3869

02:35:33,429 --> 02:35:30,560

are you intrigued by paranormal talk

3870

02:35:36,150 --> 02:35:33,439

radio you love the new paranormal radio

3871

02:35:37,830 --> 02:35:36,160

app from talk stream live

3872

02:35:40,710 --> 02:35:37,840

you'll find a great selection of talk

3873

02:35:43,349 --> 02:35:40,720

shows covering ufos ghosts strange

3874

02:35:45,590 --> 02:35:43,359

phenomena and much more download the

3875

02:35:47,670 --> 02:35:45,600

paranormal radio app now and start

3876  
02:35:49,910 --> 02:35:47,680  
listening to the very best in paranormal

3877  
02:35:51,670 --> 02:35:49,920  
talk entertainment including the network

3878  
02:35:54,870 --> 02:35:51,680  
you're listening to right now the

3879  
02:36:05,510 --> 02:35:54,880  
paranormal radio app free in google play

3880  
02:36:12,309 --> 02:36:08,630  
it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

3881  
02:36:16,150 --> 02:36:12,319  
born this way this is kjccr

3882  
02:36:16,160 --> 02:36:27,750  
[Music]

3883  
02:36:31,349 --> 02:36:29,429  
welcome back fade to black i'm your host

3884  
02:36:33,750 --> 02:36:31,359  
jimmy church tonight roderick martin is

3885  
02:36:37,429 --> 02:36:33,760  
with us

3886  
02:36:39,830 --> 02:36:37,439  
his show is why the big secret the links

3887  
02:36:41,910 --> 02:36:39,840  
to everything are over on our website

3888  
02:36:44,230 --> 02:36:41,920

and throughout social media

3889

02:36:46,950 --> 02:36:44,240

and uh go and check roderick out and

3890

02:36:48,389 --> 02:36:46,960

also roderick so you do clubhouse every

3891

02:36:50,630 --> 02:36:48,399

wednesday right

3892

02:36:54,389 --> 02:36:50,640

yep that's wednesday

3893

02:36:58,309 --> 02:36:54,399

weekly with two e's everybody not

3894

02:37:01,510 --> 02:36:58,319

w-e-a-k now um i want to switch gears a

3895

02:37:02,790 --> 02:37:01,520

little bit and and talk about anjali and

3896

02:37:07,270 --> 02:37:02,800

i

3897

02:37:08,389 --> 02:37:07,280

from you

3898

02:37:16,389 --> 02:37:08,399

and

3899

02:37:19,190 --> 02:37:16,399

i'm going to ask you we'll talk more

3900

02:37:22,070 --> 02:37:19,200

about anjali in a second how did you

3901

02:37:25,590 --> 02:37:22,080

find anjali how did that happen

3902

02:37:28,309 --> 02:37:25,600

well i was um on clubhouse of course uh

3903

02:37:30,389 --> 02:37:28,319

doing the clubs there was a gentleman

3904

02:37:31,510 --> 02:37:30,399

named nick i won't leave his last name

3905

02:37:33,590 --> 02:37:31,520

out

3906

02:37:36,309 --> 02:37:33,600

for purposes

3907

02:37:39,030 --> 02:37:36,319

nick was a former

3908

02:37:40,710 --> 02:37:39,040

navy intelligence officer

3909

02:37:42,309 --> 02:37:40,720

but he also was an

3910

02:37:44,950 --> 02:37:42,319

asset to the show so he would be a

3911

02:37:46,870 --> 02:37:44,960

researcher and different things and he

3912

02:37:49,110 --> 02:37:46,880

mentioned he said there's a lady

3913

02:37:50,710 --> 02:37:49,120

that has an incredible story

3914

02:37:52,389 --> 02:37:50,720

um that

3915

02:37:55,030 --> 02:37:52,399

i think she just posted some at that

3916

02:37:57,429 --> 02:37:55,040

time on reddick in one of the groups and

3917

02:37:58,950 --> 02:37:57,439

he had reached out to her to

3918

02:38:02,230 --> 02:37:58,960

uh get with me

3919

02:38:05,429 --> 02:38:02,240

uh to talk about her story

3920

02:38:08,710 --> 02:38:05,439

uh and then ultimately uh anja and i uh

3921

02:38:11,030 --> 02:38:08,720

made contact and and and truly develop a

3922

02:38:12,389 --> 02:38:11,040

uh true friendship

3923

02:38:15,349 --> 02:38:12,399

and

3924

02:38:17,349 --> 02:38:15,359

uh

3925

02:38:20,469 --> 02:38:17,359

okay

3926

02:38:22,550 --> 02:38:20,479

it's a very strange

3927

02:38:23,349 --> 02:38:22,560

yeah well it's a strange situation in

3928

02:38:27,190 --> 02:38:23,359

that

3929

02:38:29,510 --> 02:38:27,200

um after uh i did a you know a little

3930

02:38:31,110 --> 02:38:29,520

research into her and i like i said i

3931

02:38:31,990 --> 02:38:31,120

you know i found out about her through

3932

02:38:34,950 --> 02:38:32,000

you

3933

02:38:37,510 --> 02:38:34,960

and then everything else took off after

3934

02:38:40,790 --> 02:38:37,520

that and so straight away

3935

02:38:42,950 --> 02:38:40,800

um i i had her on fade to black and

3936

02:38:44,550 --> 02:38:42,960

there was a lot of things that were

3937

02:38:46,630 --> 02:38:44,560

happening and a lot of

3938

02:38:48,070 --> 02:38:46,640

chatter going around the ufo community

3939

02:38:48,870 --> 02:38:48,080

about her and then

3940

02:38:50,469 --> 02:38:48,880

uh

3941

02:38:52,790 --> 02:38:50,479

she did her thing at

3942

02:38:56,070 --> 02:38:52,800

in washington dc

3943

02:38:57,110 --> 02:38:56,080

that little uh uh live uh i think it was

3944

02:38:59,590 --> 02:38:57,120

youtube

3945

02:39:01,830 --> 02:38:59,600

so i watched that uh i think a couple of

3946

02:39:04,950 --> 02:39:01,840

days later uh we had her on fade to

3947

02:39:07,590 --> 02:39:04,960

black and i just wanted to hear

3948

02:39:09,670 --> 02:39:07,600

her story from her

3949

02:39:11,429 --> 02:39:09,680

you know from beginning to end and just

3950

02:39:13,750 --> 02:39:11,439

lay it out for

3951

02:39:15,990 --> 02:39:13,760

uh the historical record

3952

02:39:18,230 --> 02:39:16,000

and and get it down because i wanted to

3953

02:39:20,230 --> 02:39:18,240

know more there was so many

3954

02:39:23,030 --> 02:39:20,240

different things that we i just needed

3955

02:39:25,190 --> 02:39:23,040

to hear it from her exactly what went

3956

02:39:26,150 --> 02:39:25,200

down from beginning to end

3957

02:39:28,870 --> 02:39:26,160

um

3958

02:39:29,910 --> 02:39:28,880

and then after that and here's the deal

3959

02:39:33,110 --> 02:39:29,920

roderick

3960

02:39:34,469 --> 02:39:33,120

um i told her on the show

3961

02:39:36,870 --> 02:39:34,479

directly

3962

02:39:39,429 --> 02:39:36,880

that you cannot

3963

02:39:41,349 --> 02:39:39,439

not have this event happen

3964

02:39:44,790 --> 02:39:41,359

you're saying this is going to go down

3965

02:39:47,510 --> 02:39:44,800

in 2021 before the year is out and it's

3966

02:39:48,469 --> 02:39:47,520

absolutely 100 going to happen it has to

3967

02:39:52,710 --> 02:39:48,479

happen

3968

02:39:55,670 --> 02:39:52,720

you don't get another chance at this um

3969

02:39:59,590 --> 02:39:55,680

and and that was always my point

3970

02:40:00,790 --> 02:39:59,600

here we are now um at uh the first week

3971

02:40:02,870 --> 02:40:00,800

of march

3972

02:40:06,230 --> 02:40:02,880

where it appears that everything has

3973

02:40:08,389 --> 02:40:06,240

completely unraveled uh of course the

3974

02:40:11,590 --> 02:40:08,399

big explo

3975

02:40:13,670 --> 02:40:11,600

explosion the big disclosure didn't

3976

02:40:16,389 --> 02:40:13,680

happen in 2021

3977

02:40:18,870 --> 02:40:16,399

uh what's your take on uh

3978

02:40:21,830 --> 02:40:18,880

everything now

3979

02:40:24,550 --> 02:40:21,840

well i think um

3980

02:40:27,269 --> 02:40:24,560

for starters you know i could let me

3981

02:40:29,510 --> 02:40:27,279

bring something from let me bridge the

3982

02:40:32,070 --> 02:40:29,520

gap from then to now

3983

02:40:33,830 --> 02:40:32,080

uh is that fair enough sure and i think

3984

02:40:36,469 --> 02:40:33,840

in fairness for her

3985

02:40:39,510 --> 02:40:36,479

again it'll be great to do this so

3986

02:40:41,269 --> 02:40:39,520

you know andre lee uh when i first

3987

02:40:44,150 --> 02:40:41,279

talked with her on the phone

3988

02:40:46,230 --> 02:40:44,160

um before you know you know i made the

3989

02:40:48,550 --> 02:40:46,240

first appearance on my youtube channel

3990

02:40:50,309 --> 02:40:48,560

live clubhouse with her when we broke

3991

02:40:52,070 --> 02:40:50,319

the initial story

3992

02:40:53,910 --> 02:40:52,080

you know and you know after she posted

3993

02:40:56,550 --> 02:40:53,920

the reddit post a little bit but then we

3994

02:40:58,389 --> 02:40:56,560

end up really and one of the things in

3995

02:41:00,870 --> 02:40:58,399

the beginning

3996

02:41:03,030 --> 02:41:00,880

she was not

3997

02:41:05,750 --> 02:41:03,040

really wanting to

3998

02:41:07,349 --> 02:41:05,760

go public enough to to really people to

3999

02:41:08,870 --> 02:41:07,359

really know

4000

02:41:11,110 --> 02:41:08,880

you know she just wanted to kind of put

4001  
02:41:13,830 --> 02:41:11,120  
the message out there and we had a long

4002  
02:41:15,750 --> 02:41:13,840  
thorough conversation for weeks and and

4003  
02:41:17,670 --> 02:41:15,760  
i'm like you know this community is

4004  
02:41:19,030 --> 02:41:17,680  
relentlessly these

4005  
02:41:20,469 --> 02:41:19,040  
this is not

4006  
02:41:23,190 --> 02:41:20,479  
a place to

4007  
02:41:26,150 --> 02:41:23,200  
uh and i was not

4008  
02:41:28,230 --> 02:41:26,160  
uh for her to truly

4009  
02:41:29,990 --> 02:41:28,240  
really reveal

4010  
02:41:32,710 --> 02:41:30,000  
a lot of things in in the first and

4011  
02:41:35,110 --> 02:41:32,720  
foremost because at this point you know

4012  
02:41:37,030 --> 02:41:35,120  
again you just got this part there's a

4013  
02:41:39,269 --> 02:41:37,040

part of the community that is just will

4014

02:41:40,550 --> 02:41:39,279

eat you alive when it comes down because

4015

02:41:41,910 --> 02:41:40,560

it's not the fact that they're not

4016

02:41:45,190 --> 02:41:41,920

believers

4017

02:41:47,190 --> 02:41:45,200

they're thirsty they want

4018

02:41:49,429 --> 02:41:47,200

answers themselves so much that they're

4019

02:41:51,990 --> 02:41:49,439

willing to just wreck over people to get

4020

02:41:54,230 --> 02:41:52,000

it right and so anjali's you know so

4021

02:41:56,469 --> 02:41:54,240

again let me just start here so when we

4022

02:41:58,230 --> 02:41:56,479

first you know ventured down we talked

4023

02:42:00,710 --> 02:41:58,240

about a plan we actually had an action

4024

02:42:02,469 --> 02:42:00,720

plan of how we wanted to bring this out

4025

02:42:05,670 --> 02:42:02,479

you know and then i told her i said well

4026  
02:42:07,269 --> 02:42:05,680  
you cannot do it uh anonymously because

4027  
02:42:08,230 --> 02:42:07,279  
then that's just stir up too much

4028  
02:42:09,750 --> 02:42:08,240  
trouble

4029  
02:42:11,110 --> 02:42:09,760  
uh and so she thought about it and she

4030  
02:42:12,950 --> 02:42:11,120  
finally came back and had the courage

4031  
02:42:15,190 --> 02:42:12,960  
i'm gonna show my face i'm gonna let

4032  
02:42:16,870 --> 02:42:15,200  
people know i'm gonna do this

4033  
02:42:18,710 --> 02:42:16,880  
and so that's when we first did the

4034  
02:42:21,030 --> 02:42:18,720  
first live stream because we did a

4035  
02:42:23,750 --> 02:42:21,040  
youtube where you heard of talking and

4036  
02:42:25,830 --> 02:42:23,760  
then we uh you know went and said let's

4037  
02:42:27,750 --> 02:42:25,840  
go ahead and go live so people can see

4038  
02:42:29,910 --> 02:42:27,760

me talking to you

4039

02:42:31,910 --> 02:42:29,920

one of the things jimmy that

4040

02:42:34,150 --> 02:42:31,920

that stands out the most to this whole

4041

02:42:36,150 --> 02:42:34,160

ordeal that i've stayed silent because i

4042

02:42:37,590 --> 02:42:36,160

was supposed to go to the event i was

4043

02:42:39,750 --> 02:42:37,600

supposed to be the point person to put

4044

02:42:41,830 --> 02:42:39,760

it together at the time i just could not

4045

02:42:44,309 --> 02:42:41,840

uh number one financially get the

4046

02:42:46,630 --> 02:42:44,319

flights to go to you know to be down at

4047

02:42:48,309 --> 02:42:46,640

the the press conference uh because she

4048

02:42:49,990 --> 02:42:48,319

asked me she said would you do the honor

4049

02:42:52,150 --> 02:42:50,000

of doing that and i was yeah

4050

02:42:54,550 --> 02:42:52,160

you know hey let's do this thing right

4051

02:42:56,469 --> 02:42:54,560

uh but i just couldn't do it and

4052

02:42:58,790 --> 02:42:56,479

uh so some other people you know took

4053

02:43:00,550 --> 02:42:58,800

into place but one of the biggest things

4054

02:43:02,790 --> 02:43:00,560

that i want to clear out here and i

4055

02:43:04,309 --> 02:43:02,800

think in her defense and and

4056

02:43:05,990 --> 02:43:04,319

just for the facts and everything else

4057

02:43:07,429 --> 02:43:06,000

to kill some of these things i watched

4058

02:43:09,190 --> 02:43:07,439

one of your shows

4059

02:43:10,870 --> 02:43:09,200

jimmy that you had when you interviewed

4060

02:43:13,190 --> 02:43:10,880

her and there was a guy i don't get his

4061

02:43:16,230 --> 02:43:13,200

name but he was grilling

4062

02:43:17,750 --> 02:43:16,240

talking about how he found wayne and he

4063

02:43:19,910 --> 02:43:17,760

found the property i don't know if you

4064

02:43:21,269 --> 02:43:19,920

remember that show right

4065

02:43:25,349 --> 02:43:21,279

and

4066

02:43:26,710 --> 02:43:25,359

was really being adamant prove it show

4067

02:43:29,590 --> 02:43:26,720

me tell me

4068

02:43:30,870 --> 02:43:29,600

and she did everything but

4069

02:43:33,030 --> 02:43:30,880

tell him

4070

02:43:34,950 --> 02:43:33,040

wayne was made up that name wayne was

4071

02:43:36,389 --> 02:43:34,960

made up on my desk that was here the

4072

02:43:38,630 --> 02:43:36,399

story was here

4073

02:43:41,510 --> 02:43:38,640

to create that so that she did not

4074

02:43:43,910 --> 02:43:41,520

release exactly who that person was so

4075

02:43:45,510 --> 02:43:43,920

that people don't do what he did

4076

02:43:47,269 --> 02:43:45,520

say he tracked them down found the

4077

02:43:49,750 --> 02:43:47,279

business and she still uses the name

4078

02:43:52,309 --> 02:43:49,760

fictitiously but those two people were

4079

02:43:54,469 --> 02:43:52,319

not real people in in

4080

02:43:56,870 --> 02:43:54,479

and i had my deaths on she told me who

4081

02:43:58,790 --> 02:43:56,880

they are i got i have all of her you

4082

02:44:01,269 --> 02:43:58,800

know passport pictures i got all her

4083

02:44:03,190 --> 02:44:01,279

military documents and and all of these

4084

02:44:06,070 --> 02:44:03,200

things and i just watched this thing

4085

02:44:08,230 --> 02:44:06,080

evolved now don't get me wrong

4086

02:44:09,670 --> 02:44:08,240

if you make the big promise that was

4087

02:44:11,510 --> 02:44:09,680

made that we're going to do this as

4088

02:44:13,190 --> 02:44:11,520

scourge and i think that was the tipping

4089

02:44:14,790 --> 02:44:13,200

point of all of it

4090

02:44:16,950 --> 02:44:14,800

and and that would be

4091

02:44:19,190 --> 02:44:16,960

some things that i would just

4092

02:44:21,429 --> 02:44:19,200

say that you know

4093

02:44:23,429 --> 02:44:21,439

i wish you know

4094

02:44:25,830 --> 02:44:23,439

and she's already with dealing with you

4095

02:44:27,269 --> 02:44:25,840

know just personal issues of health and

4096

02:44:28,950 --> 02:44:27,279

and i think it was just too much stress

4097

02:44:31,110 --> 02:44:28,960

and and i love her to death and i wish

4098

02:44:32,870 --> 02:44:31,120

she just wouldn't have put that the

4099

02:44:34,309 --> 02:44:32,880

weight of the world on her back like

4100

02:44:36,070 --> 02:44:34,319

that and

4101  
02:44:37,670 --> 02:44:36,080  
and i wish i could have done more too to

4102  
02:44:39,910 --> 02:44:37,680  
keep it all for her back because i

4103  
02:44:41,510 --> 02:44:39,920  
really wanted to but then once you know

4104  
02:44:43,590 --> 02:44:41,520  
big people like jimmy and all these

4105  
02:44:45,990 --> 02:44:43,600  
people get to the store i'm i'm out you

4106  
02:44:47,670 --> 02:44:46,000  
know it's now for the world to hear and

4107  
02:44:50,790 --> 02:44:47,680  
i'm glad because you guys covered it

4108  
02:44:52,630 --> 02:44:50,800  
well but at the end of the day um you

4109  
02:44:54,950 --> 02:44:52,640  
know i think people should know

4110  
02:44:57,670 --> 02:44:54,960  
that if you get down to that detail that

4111  
02:45:00,150 --> 02:44:57,680  
detail i think was very huge to see how

4112  
02:45:02,389 --> 02:45:00,160  
it spawned into i found wayne and i i

4113  
02:45:04,469 --> 02:45:02,399

laugh every time how

4114

02:45:07,349 --> 02:45:04,479

how did you find it and if you did you

4115

02:45:09,110 --> 02:45:07,359

are great you know that person so

4116

02:45:10,309 --> 02:45:09,120

yeah uh

4117

02:45:14,309 --> 02:45:10,319

what about

4118

02:45:16,070 --> 02:45:14,319

uh the specifics here um you're a you're

4119

02:45:18,550 --> 02:45:16,080

a mufon investigator you're a field

4120

02:45:19,510 --> 02:45:18,560

investigator this is what you do

4121

02:45:21,750 --> 02:45:19,520

so

4122

02:45:25,030 --> 02:45:21,760

when you look at

4123

02:45:26,469 --> 02:45:25,040

uh the situation with anjali and her

4124

02:45:28,710 --> 02:45:26,479

story

4125

02:45:31,910 --> 02:45:28,720

there are some things here logistically

4126  
02:45:33,990 --> 02:45:31,920  
that have to match up one that there's a

4127  
02:45:36,230 --> 02:45:34,000  
tunnel in a mountain in the mojave

4128  
02:45:37,349 --> 02:45:36,240  
desert where i live

4129  
02:45:40,150 --> 02:45:37,359  
um

4130  
02:45:43,510 --> 02:45:40,160  
that goes to an underground e.t

4131  
02:45:45,190 --> 02:45:43,520  
base house uh

4132  
02:45:46,630 --> 02:45:45,200  
whatever you want to call it uh they're

4133  
02:45:48,630 --> 02:45:46,640  
living there

4134  
02:45:50,790 --> 02:45:48,640  
that has to exist do you believe that

4135  
02:45:52,950 --> 02:45:50,800  
that tunnel and that base

4136  
02:45:54,950 --> 02:45:52,960  
exist in a mountain on somebody's

4137  
02:45:57,510 --> 02:45:54,960  
property well let me give you two

4138  
02:45:58,870 --> 02:45:57,520

perspectives here one is

4139

02:46:00,950 --> 02:45:58,880

and it's almost done i actually have a

4140

02:46:03,830 --> 02:46:00,960

book that i was publishing and the title

4141

02:46:05,830 --> 02:46:03,840

of it is i believe you believe and i

4142

02:46:08,070 --> 02:46:05,840

learned this through experience

4143

02:46:09,510 --> 02:46:08,080

uh jimmy through all of the 400

4144

02:46:10,469 --> 02:46:09,520

interviews

4145

02:46:12,950 --> 02:46:10,479

and

4146

02:46:15,510 --> 02:46:12,960

what happens is most people want us to

4147

02:46:17,269 --> 02:46:15,520

or investigators or anyone they turn to

4148

02:46:20,070 --> 02:46:17,279

to tell their story

4149

02:46:22,230 --> 02:46:20,080

to believe and what i've learned is to

4150

02:46:23,590 --> 02:46:22,240

look at a perspective and say i believe

4151

02:46:25,429 --> 02:46:23,600

you believe

4152

02:46:27,510 --> 02:46:25,439

so for example jimmy if you said

4153

02:46:30,309 --> 02:46:27,520

roderick behind that guitar this one

4154

02:46:31,990 --> 02:46:30,319

right here is an alien now can you see

4155

02:46:34,389 --> 02:46:32,000

it roderick can you see it and i'm

4156

02:46:37,670 --> 02:46:34,399

looking as hard as i am right now

4157

02:46:40,469 --> 02:46:37,680

i don't see it but i believe you believe

4158

02:46:42,150 --> 02:46:40,479

and that's enough for me to follow you

4159

02:46:43,349 --> 02:46:42,160

you get what i'm saying i believe you

4160

02:46:45,190 --> 02:46:43,359

believe that there's something back

4161

02:46:46,230 --> 02:46:45,200

there jimmy let's go because i got your

4162

02:46:48,309 --> 02:46:46,240

back

4163

02:46:50,710 --> 02:46:48,319

i don't have to because i'm not gonna

4164

02:46:53,030 --> 02:46:50,720

lie and say okay i believe that there is

4165

02:46:55,030 --> 02:46:53,040

somebody in those caves

4166

02:46:57,670 --> 02:46:55,040

or whatever she said but i'm not saying

4167

02:47:00,070 --> 02:46:57,680

that oh no she's crazy i don't but i

4168

02:47:01,830 --> 02:47:00,080

believe whatever her experience is so

4169

02:47:04,710 --> 02:47:01,840

deep enough since she's passionate about

4170

02:47:06,710 --> 02:47:04,720

it i believe she believed it's there and

4171

02:47:08,550 --> 02:47:06,720

it's enough for me to get her back and

4172

02:47:10,870 --> 02:47:08,560

i'm going to go with you

4173

02:47:13,030 --> 02:47:10,880

and that's how we got to approach this

4174

02:47:15,269 --> 02:47:13,040

today when you look at these stories so

4175

02:47:17,429 --> 02:47:15,279

it's not so much of me standing fast

4176  
02:47:20,630 --> 02:47:17,439  
because i didn't have her experience i

4177  
02:47:23,349 --> 02:47:20,640  
cannot validate her experience and we

4178  
02:47:25,030 --> 02:47:23,359  
can't validate anybody's experience and

4179  
02:47:26,790 --> 02:47:25,040  
and i've learned that enough enough

4180  
02:47:29,670 --> 02:47:26,800  
interviews and talking to people where

4181  
02:47:31,990 --> 02:47:29,680  
i've created that trust barrier where i

4182  
02:47:33,830 --> 02:47:32,000  
i'm gonna give you the support cause i

4183  
02:47:36,230 --> 02:47:33,840  
believe you believe so i believe she

4184  
02:47:37,990 --> 02:47:36,240  
believed that there she had that

4185  
02:47:39,429 --> 02:47:38,000  
experience they were there she knew

4186  
02:47:41,670 --> 02:47:39,439  
whether because you got to believe she

4187  
02:47:43,910 --> 02:47:41,680  
know where it is to go with her right

4188  
02:47:46,070 --> 02:47:43,920

and so all of these things

4189

02:47:48,710 --> 02:47:46,080

is where we all went and i think for

4190

02:47:50,710 --> 02:47:48,720

people to get so disappointed in that it

4191

02:47:53,269 --> 02:47:50,720

didn't happen

4192

02:47:55,349 --> 02:47:53,279

it's because there wasn't true believers

4193

02:47:56,309 --> 02:47:55,359

and they just wanted another thing to

4194

02:47:59,910 --> 02:47:56,319

either

4195

02:48:02,230 --> 02:47:59,920

you know justify or i told you so

4196

02:48:05,110 --> 02:48:02,240

instead of saying she has a unique

4197

02:48:07,269 --> 02:48:05,120

experience she's been contacted we know

4198

02:48:08,630 --> 02:48:07,279

it happens we know people are contacted

4199

02:48:10,309 --> 02:48:08,640

all the time

4200

02:48:13,269 --> 02:48:10,319

we got some great people telling their

4201

02:48:14,070 --> 02:48:13,279

stories but i think the pressure i think

4202

02:48:15,830 --> 02:48:14,080

that

4203

02:48:18,389 --> 02:48:15,840

you know because this is the weight of

4204

02:48:20,710 --> 02:48:18,399

the world i knew when she came out and

4205

02:48:22,230 --> 02:48:20,720

said i'm going to go public with this

4206

02:48:23,910 --> 02:48:22,240

i'm going to go to the capitol i'm going

4207

02:48:25,830 --> 02:48:23,920

to do all the you know the place she

4208

02:48:28,389 --> 02:48:25,840

went all of this stuff

4209

02:48:30,150 --> 02:48:28,399

that takes more courage than the world

4210

02:48:32,950 --> 02:48:30,160

because at this point you only have two

4211

02:48:34,550 --> 02:48:32,960

sides that this coin gonna fall on heads

4212

02:48:36,230 --> 02:48:34,560

crazy tail

4213

02:48:37,830 --> 02:48:36,240

not you you're saying

4214

02:48:39,830 --> 02:48:37,840

you can't you can't stop it when it

4215

02:48:42,950 --> 02:48:39,840

stops spinning it's falling on one side

4216

02:48:45,910 --> 02:48:42,960

or the other and i think for some people

4217

02:48:47,349 --> 02:48:45,920

it fell on the middle and then others it

4218

02:48:49,349 --> 02:48:47,359

fell on the other side of the fence and

4219

02:48:51,269 --> 02:48:49,359

but at the end of the day if she calls

4220

02:48:53,830 --> 02:48:51,279

me again and said roderick i have an

4221

02:48:56,309 --> 02:48:53,840

update for you uh they wasn't over here

4222

02:48:58,469 --> 02:48:56,319

i just you know i i just

4223

02:49:01,110 --> 02:48:58,479

gave the wrong coordinates

4224

02:49:02,389 --> 02:49:01,120

we going i'm going because i believe she

4225

02:49:03,670 --> 02:49:02,399

believed it there and i got her back

4226  
02:49:05,349 --> 02:49:03,680  
let's go

4227  
02:49:08,309 --> 02:49:05,359  
do you think um

4228  
02:49:10,710 --> 02:49:08,319  
you know hindsight right okay

4229  
02:49:13,349 --> 02:49:10,720  
we all know what that is but did she get

4230  
02:49:14,070 --> 02:49:13,359  
out too far in front of her skis

4231  
02:49:18,950 --> 02:49:14,080  
and

4232  
02:49:20,630 --> 02:49:18,960  
without thinking this through

4233  
02:49:23,670 --> 02:49:20,640  
no i don't think she

4234  
02:49:25,030 --> 02:49:23,680  
expected the

4235  
02:49:27,990 --> 02:49:25,040  
when you have a

4236  
02:49:29,269 --> 02:49:28,000  
experience that she's have that is

4237  
02:49:31,190 --> 02:49:29,279  
the light

4238  
02:49:32,870 --> 02:49:31,200

the consciousness of

4239

02:49:35,670 --> 02:49:32,880

love

4240

02:49:36,469 --> 02:49:35,680

the consciousness of you know freedom

4241

02:49:38,870 --> 02:49:36,479

and

4242

02:49:41,349 --> 02:49:38,880

all the intense

4243

02:49:43,510 --> 02:49:41,359

feelings that comes with that

4244

02:49:46,150 --> 02:49:43,520

she didn't expect the darkness to hit

4245

02:49:48,630 --> 02:49:46,160

the dark side of this story the dark

4246

02:49:50,550 --> 02:49:48,640

side of the people to attack and grow

4247

02:49:51,750 --> 02:49:50,560

stronger than the light

4248

02:49:54,469 --> 02:49:51,760

it should have been enough people in

4249

02:49:57,110 --> 02:49:54,479

that community to support her to keep

4250

02:50:00,230 --> 02:49:57,120

her standing to hold her up

4251  
02:50:02,309 --> 02:50:00,240  
but all it takes is one believer to be

4252  
02:50:03,910 --> 02:50:02,319  
given two reasons of negative and they

4253  
02:50:05,190 --> 02:50:03,920  
turn negative quicker than they would

4254  
02:50:07,030 --> 02:50:05,200  
keep believing

4255  
02:50:09,349 --> 02:50:07,040  
so i don't know if she got ahead of the

4256  
02:50:12,710 --> 02:50:09,359  
skis i just think that

4257  
02:50:14,790 --> 02:50:12,720  
i would have probably um she got ahead

4258  
02:50:16,309 --> 02:50:14,800  
of the government in the press in the

4259  
02:50:18,870 --> 02:50:16,319  
news of

4260  
02:50:20,469 --> 02:50:18,880  
you know of of them getting the public

4261  
02:50:21,510 --> 02:50:20,479  
ready for the truth

4262  
02:50:24,389 --> 02:50:21,520  
of stuff

4263  
02:50:26,630 --> 02:50:24,399

you get what i'm saying and so

4264

02:50:28,550 --> 02:50:26,640

you know she still was being you know

4265

02:50:30,070 --> 02:50:28,560

practical in a place that that in

4266

02:50:32,469 --> 02:50:30,080

practicality it just wasn't going to

4267

02:50:34,630 --> 02:50:32,479

work at the time and so i think this

4268

02:50:36,790 --> 02:50:34,640

story comes around again 10 years from

4269

02:50:38,309 --> 02:50:36,800

now 12 years from now it's probably

4270

02:50:41,349 --> 02:50:38,319

accepted a little more with the younger

4271

02:50:42,790 --> 02:50:41,359

generation than it is for

4272

02:50:44,630 --> 02:50:42,800

us who've been through all of this

4273

02:50:46,070 --> 02:50:44,640

turmeric for years and years and never

4274

02:50:49,349 --> 02:50:46,080

had the proof that they've been looking

4275

02:50:50,469 --> 02:50:49,359

for you know well this community and one

4276

02:50:51,670 --> 02:50:50,479

of the

4277

02:50:53,590 --> 02:50:51,680

uh

4278

02:50:54,790 --> 02:50:53,600

one of the cool things about this

4279

02:50:57,190 --> 02:50:54,800

community

4280

02:50:58,790 --> 02:50:57,200

um and it can be a bad thing too but one

4281

02:50:59,910 --> 02:50:58,800

of the cool things about this community

4282

02:51:02,830 --> 02:50:59,920

is

4283

02:51:05,269 --> 02:51:02,840

there are some very very very very smart

4284

02:51:07,110 --> 02:51:05,279

people and so

4285

02:51:09,429 --> 02:51:07,120

yeah and so

4286

02:51:12,389 --> 02:51:09,439

we'll always have

4287

02:51:14,630 --> 02:51:12,399

those that that want to believe and

4288

02:51:16,230 --> 02:51:14,640

they're ready they're open ears and

4289

02:51:18,389 --> 02:51:16,240

they're going to listen

4290

02:51:19,429 --> 02:51:18,399

to what anybody has to say

4291

02:51:21,190 --> 02:51:19,439

and that's another part of this

4292

02:51:21,910 --> 02:51:21,200

community that's great

4293

02:51:23,910 --> 02:51:21,920

but

4294

02:51:25,910 --> 02:51:23,920

there is another part of this community

4295

02:51:27,590 --> 02:51:25,920

if you're gonna post a video you're

4296

02:51:29,830 --> 02:51:27,600

gonna post a picture

4297

02:51:31,590 --> 02:51:29,840

um you have to be ready for that because

4298

02:51:32,469 --> 02:51:31,600

there are a lot of smart people here

4299

02:51:34,389 --> 02:51:32,479

that

4300

02:51:36,950 --> 02:51:34,399

have uh

4301

02:51:39,429 --> 02:51:36,960

a lot of uh experience

4302

02:51:41,030 --> 02:51:39,439

uh with investigating and

4303

02:51:43,510 --> 02:51:41,040

and they will

4304

02:51:46,550 --> 02:51:43,520

uh get to the bottom of it no and i

4305

02:51:47,429 --> 02:51:46,560

agree with you i i think your points

4306

02:51:49,590 --> 02:51:47,439

taken

4307

02:51:51,910 --> 02:51:49,600

and and i and maybe i didn't you know

4308

02:51:55,030 --> 02:51:51,920

give them enough credence to say

4309

02:51:57,190 --> 02:51:55,040

you know yeah you know um i think you

4310

02:52:00,630 --> 02:51:57,200

know the answer the question of

4311

02:52:03,110 --> 02:52:00,640

do i believe her or would i support her

4312

02:52:04,309 --> 02:52:03,120

it's one thing against having the actual

4313

02:52:06,150 --> 02:52:04,319

evidence that these people are going to

4314

02:52:08,309 --> 02:52:06,160

pull up because they're coming they

4315

02:52:10,790 --> 02:52:08,319

gotta and that's what i do for a living

4316

02:52:13,349 --> 02:52:10,800

so right right right yeah and and so

4317

02:52:15,429 --> 02:52:13,359

just so happens i'm on the other side of

4318

02:52:19,429 --> 02:52:15,439

the story now don't get me wrong

4319

02:52:23,110 --> 02:52:19,439

if i were listening from the other side

4320

02:52:25,190 --> 02:52:23,120

and didn't know her personally okay

4321

02:52:27,190 --> 02:52:25,200

then i would probably be looking because

4322

02:52:29,349 --> 02:52:27,200

not knowing her and not knowing the

4323

02:52:30,950 --> 02:52:29,359

story i would be looking from the front

4324

02:52:31,990 --> 02:52:30,960

and being like oh no come on give me

4325

02:52:33,110 --> 02:52:32,000

this give me

4326  
02:52:35,429 --> 02:52:33,120  
give me some coordinates what are you

4327  
02:52:38,309 --> 02:52:35,439  
talking about you know you know in that

4328  
02:52:40,389 --> 02:52:38,319  
is the curiosity that sparks those smart

4329  
02:52:42,469 --> 02:52:40,399  
intelligent people like ourselves who

4330  
02:52:43,830 --> 02:52:42,479  
are going to because not only if they're

4331  
02:52:46,070 --> 02:52:43,840  
talking to our audience they got to get

4332  
02:52:48,309 --> 02:52:46,080  
the facts you got to get the facts right

4333  
02:52:50,550 --> 02:52:48,319  
and that's your job you got to educate

4334  
02:52:51,990 --> 02:52:50,560  
your audience with the facts and so

4335  
02:52:54,469 --> 02:52:52,000  
um

4336  
02:52:56,870 --> 02:52:54,479  
now some of the things didn't add up so

4337  
02:52:58,070 --> 02:52:56,880  
now that changes the trajectory of the

4338  
02:53:01,030 --> 02:52:58,080

story

4339

02:53:02,630 --> 02:53:01,040

uh and that is where you snake you know

4340

02:53:04,710 --> 02:53:02,640

the skis you know

4341

02:53:06,150 --> 02:53:04,720

getting out front or or whatever and i

4342

02:53:08,710 --> 02:53:06,160

think that uh

4343

02:53:11,030 --> 02:53:08,720

you know had the pressure didn't bend it

4344

02:53:13,269 --> 02:53:11,040

it would i i probably would have just

4345

02:53:14,469 --> 02:53:13,279

took it quietly as possible did an

4346

02:53:17,750 --> 02:53:14,479

excursion

4347

02:53:19,429 --> 02:53:17,760

uh and came back with the evidence of

4348

02:53:21,510 --> 02:53:19,439

this is where we went this is what

4349

02:53:23,030 --> 02:53:21,520

happened as opposed to making an

4350

02:53:24,710 --> 02:53:23,040

announcement of it

4351  
02:53:26,469 --> 02:53:24,720  
you know and said okay we're going to

4352  
02:53:29,269 --> 02:53:26,479  
put a team of people together and we're

4353  
02:53:31,750 --> 02:53:29,279  
going to do this this and that um

4354  
02:53:34,389 --> 02:53:31,760  
you know but i think that was just her

4355  
02:53:36,469 --> 02:53:34,399  
answering to the mob i would say so to

4356  
02:53:39,670 --> 02:53:36,479  
speak but i think at the end of the day

4357  
02:53:41,990 --> 02:53:39,680  
yes everybody who did they fact checking

4358  
02:53:43,750 --> 02:53:42,000  
and the facts didn't add up they're not

4359  
02:53:46,870 --> 02:53:43,760  
wrong they're not wrong some things did

4360  
02:53:47,670 --> 02:53:46,880  
not add up and at the end of the day uh

4361  
02:53:51,590 --> 02:53:47,680  
it

4362  
02:53:54,550 --> 02:53:51,600  
you know

4363  
02:53:56,950 --> 02:53:54,560

show the proof right and and that's it

4364

02:53:59,349 --> 02:53:56,960

now what about what about wayne

4365

02:54:02,070 --> 02:53:59,359

and uh what was uh you know that's his

4366

02:54:05,190 --> 02:54:02,080

uh not his real name but what was it

4367

02:54:07,510 --> 02:54:05,200

what was his wife's name uh tracy tricia

4368

02:54:09,030 --> 02:54:07,520

tricia okay so

4369

02:54:10,550 --> 02:54:09,040

uh they're not their real names but

4370

02:54:11,750 --> 02:54:10,560

let's just talk about wayne and tristan

4371

02:54:14,950 --> 02:54:11,760

for a second

4372

02:54:17,910 --> 02:54:14,960

why haven't uh did you did you meet them

4373

02:54:21,030 --> 02:54:17,920

did you uh speak with them

4374

02:54:23,670 --> 02:54:21,040

i did not speak with them uh

4375

02:54:25,349 --> 02:54:23,680

you know over the phone or anything but

4376  
02:54:27,910 --> 02:54:25,359  
you know when men and her first talked

4377  
02:54:31,190 --> 02:54:27,920  
and and we went through it

4378  
02:54:34,150 --> 02:54:31,200  
she did tell who they were so to speak

4379  
02:54:37,429 --> 02:54:34,160  
right and not even so to speak but but

4380  
02:54:39,349 --> 02:54:37,439  
we knew that when she said out loud who

4381  
02:54:41,830 --> 02:54:39,359  
the name was going to be that they were

4382  
02:54:44,469 --> 02:54:41,840  
fictitious names to be used so the

4383  
02:54:48,630 --> 02:54:44,479  
characters of wayne and tricia did exist

4384  
02:54:50,950 --> 02:54:48,640  
in the true story uh in in in everything

4385  
02:54:52,070 --> 02:54:50,960  
uh but i think again like i said is that

4386  
02:54:53,429 --> 02:54:52,080  
um

4387  
02:54:54,150 --> 02:54:53,439  
you know

4388  
02:54:57,670 --> 02:54:54,160

it

4389

02:54:59,110 --> 02:54:57,680

found them that's the only part that i

4390

02:55:00,469 --> 02:54:59,120

did not because

4391

02:55:02,710 --> 02:55:00,479

either they found them and they could

4392

02:55:04,469 --> 02:55:02,720

have said okay here's the real name is

4393

02:55:07,429 --> 02:55:04,479

this such and such

4394

02:55:09,750 --> 02:55:07,439

or not but i found wayne and then stick

4395

02:55:11,429 --> 02:55:09,760

with that is okay well you don't you

4396

02:55:13,670 --> 02:55:11,439

don't find wayne and you have to use

4397

02:55:15,590 --> 02:55:13,680

that name you found jimmy church so say

4398

02:55:17,349 --> 02:55:15,600

you found jimmy church the real wayne

4399

02:55:19,030 --> 02:55:17,359

right but if you're gonna say you found

4400

02:55:22,230 --> 02:55:19,040

wayne and you want to now keep it your

4401  
02:55:24,710 --> 02:55:22,240  
secret the same secret you say she has

4402  
02:55:27,349 --> 02:55:24,720  
okay now we gotta look at all of this so

4403  
02:55:30,309 --> 02:55:27,359  
that was where i had a lying from

4404  
02:55:31,750 --> 02:55:30,319  
and uh did you ask to speak to wayne and

4405  
02:55:34,710 --> 02:55:31,760  
tricia

4406  
02:55:37,190 --> 02:55:34,720  
at the time um when i first spoke with

4407  
02:55:39,750 --> 02:55:37,200  
her when we first initiated this

4408  
02:55:42,630 --> 02:55:39,760  
it was enough stress as it is

4409  
02:55:45,750 --> 02:55:42,640  
as it was at that time as she told the

4410  
02:55:47,750 --> 02:55:45,760  
story and began the process of seeing

4411  
02:55:49,670 --> 02:55:47,760  
because she had no agenda at first to

4412  
02:55:51,590 --> 02:55:49,680  
even come out to the public

4413  
02:55:53,030 --> 02:55:51,600

she was just going to again

4414

02:55:55,190 --> 02:55:53,040

do some anonymous posts because when you

4415

02:55:57,190 --> 02:55:55,200

go on facebook i mean on facebook with

4416

02:55:59,750 --> 02:55:57,200

clubhouse no one can see who you are in

4417

02:56:02,550 --> 02:55:59,760

your profile so she was able to use the

4418

02:56:04,309 --> 02:56:02,560

anjali name that's not her real name so

4419

02:56:06,630 --> 02:56:04,319

no one would have known and backtracked

4420

02:56:09,269 --> 02:56:06,640

that so that was easy to do until we

4421

02:56:11,750 --> 02:56:09,279

came out on live on youtube

4422

02:56:15,269 --> 02:56:11,760

um you know and so you know those

4423

02:56:18,710 --> 02:56:15,279

interviews are there but i think that uh

4424

02:56:21,110 --> 02:56:18,720

i never did asked to speak with them

4425

02:56:23,830 --> 02:56:21,120

because i was more concerned with like

4426  
02:56:25,190 --> 02:56:23,840  
we do in mufon the witness how credible

4427  
02:56:27,590 --> 02:56:25,200  
is the witness

4428  
02:56:29,110 --> 02:56:27,600  
and so that's when i started asking for

4429  
02:56:30,710 --> 02:56:29,120  
more of her defense

4430  
02:56:33,510 --> 02:56:30,720  
uh you know her background in the

4431  
02:56:35,830 --> 02:56:33,520  
military was she actually in the

4432  
02:56:38,389 --> 02:56:35,840  
government so she actually gave letters

4433  
02:56:40,630 --> 02:56:38,399  
i have letters and stuff from when she

4434  
02:56:43,030 --> 02:56:40,640  
served as you know intelligence officer

4435  
02:56:44,710 --> 02:56:43,040  
there and who she worked with and

4436  
02:56:46,630 --> 02:56:44,720  
you know so i went through all of that

4437  
02:56:47,510 --> 02:56:46,640  
and when that checked out

4438  
02:56:49,349 --> 02:56:47,520

um

4439

02:56:51,110 --> 02:56:49,359

then that was enough for me to say okay

4440

02:56:53,110 --> 02:56:51,120

here's somebody who has a background a

4441

02:56:55,750 --> 02:56:53,120

military background in our government

4442

02:56:58,550 --> 02:56:55,760

who's close to some sources that's about

4443

02:57:00,389 --> 02:56:58,560

to break rank and say some things that

4444

02:57:03,030 --> 02:57:00,399

this is not going to be good this is not

4445

02:57:05,429 --> 02:57:03,040

going to it never has in the history of

4446

02:57:07,750 --> 02:57:05,439

ufology where somebody whistleblowed or

4447

02:57:10,150 --> 02:57:07,760

said anything the odds was against her

4448

02:57:12,389 --> 02:57:10,160

from day one this is not

4449

02:57:15,670 --> 02:57:12,399

so i was just more concerned with her

4450

02:57:18,550 --> 02:57:15,680

well-being and who she was as opposed to

4451  
02:57:21,190 --> 02:57:18,560  
the more details of knowing already that

4452  
02:57:22,550 --> 02:57:21,200  
wayne and alice was fictitious and

4453  
02:57:23,910 --> 02:57:22,560  
since we were just developing a

4454  
02:57:25,990 --> 02:57:23,920  
relationship i wasn't going to push the

4455  
02:57:27,429 --> 02:57:26,000  
envelope and say okay tell me where they

4456  
02:57:30,870 --> 02:57:27,439  
are too

4457  
02:57:34,230 --> 02:57:30,880  
uh but as we develop a relationship

4458  
02:57:37,110 --> 02:57:34,240  
uh i you know went on a journey

4459  
02:57:39,269 --> 02:57:37,120  
well um great conversation tonight by

4460  
02:57:40,790 --> 02:57:39,279  
the way and i can't

4461  
02:57:42,230 --> 02:57:40,800  
i can't wait to have you back on the

4462  
02:57:44,150 --> 02:57:42,240  
show and if you ever want me over a

4463  
02:57:45,990 --> 02:57:44,160

clubhouse i would love to go over and

4464

02:57:47,190 --> 02:57:46,000

hang out there for a minute but yeah

4465

02:57:51,269 --> 02:57:47,200

yeah but

4466

02:57:54,710 --> 02:57:51,279

when it comes to anjali um if i would uh

4467

02:57:55,830 --> 02:57:54,720

give anybody advice right now

4468

02:57:58,469 --> 02:57:55,840

is uh

4469

02:57:59,670 --> 02:57:58,479

i would just stay low and i would get

4470

02:58:01,349 --> 02:57:59,680

this done

4471

02:58:03,429 --> 02:58:01,359

on your own

4472

02:58:05,510 --> 02:58:03,439

and and then come out afterwards but

4473

02:58:07,510 --> 02:58:05,520

don't don't say that it is going to

4474

02:58:09,750 --> 02:58:07,520

happen no just just go and do it and

4475

02:58:12,309 --> 02:58:09,760

then come out and say this is this is it

4476

02:58:14,550 --> 02:58:12,319

yep this is what happened and

4477

02:58:16,309 --> 02:58:14,560

and let the chips fall

4478

02:58:18,630 --> 02:58:16,319

you know that's that's that's the best

4479

02:58:20,630 --> 02:58:18,640

advice i because you can't

4480

02:58:23,670 --> 02:58:20,640

you can't go and build up momentum and

4481

02:58:25,269 --> 02:58:23,680

and get people excited about this again

4482

02:58:27,750 --> 02:58:25,279

and and turn around and break a bunch of

4483

02:58:29,190 --> 02:58:27,760

hearts like happened this last time

4484

02:58:31,990 --> 02:58:29,200

that's not going to fly in the ufo

4485

02:58:34,710 --> 02:58:32,000

community no and and that's why you

4486

02:58:37,110 --> 02:58:34,720

heard me said where i would i prefer

4487

02:58:38,950 --> 02:58:37,120

that yeah you go get this

4488

02:58:41,030 --> 02:58:38,960

then you come out and say here it is you

4489

02:58:41,990 --> 02:58:41,040

know because like you said there was a

4490

02:58:45,429 --> 02:58:42,000

lot of

4491

02:58:47,590 --> 02:58:45,439

uh anjali awakened

4492

02:58:49,110 --> 02:58:47,600

a segment of the community

4493

02:58:50,710 --> 02:58:49,120

that didn't have

4494

02:58:51,830 --> 02:58:50,720

much

4495

02:58:54,309 --> 02:58:51,840

to be

4496

02:58:55,110 --> 02:58:54,319

much validation as to what i'm looking

4497

02:58:57,110 --> 02:58:55,120

for

4498

02:58:59,190 --> 02:58:57,120

and she was getting ready to validate a

4499

02:59:01,030 --> 02:58:59,200

lot of people who

4500

02:59:04,070 --> 02:59:01,040

probably in relationships was told that

4501  
02:59:06,389 --> 02:59:04,080  
they would nuts people that you know

4502  
02:59:08,389 --> 02:59:06,399  
feared at night fear telling their love

4503  
02:59:10,070 --> 02:59:08,399  
you know this was this was probably

4504  
02:59:11,910 --> 02:59:10,080  
going to be bigger than the government

4505  
02:59:14,230 --> 02:59:11,920  
saying in 180 days we're going to

4506  
02:59:16,150 --> 02:59:14,240  
release a report right this is this was

4507  
02:59:19,030 --> 02:59:16,160  
going to be the big one yeah no doubt

4508  
02:59:22,309 --> 02:59:19,040  
yeah and and so therefore the weight of

4509  
02:59:23,910 --> 02:59:22,319  
that was so huge so big

4510  
02:59:25,349 --> 02:59:23,920  
uh that

4511  
02:59:28,710 --> 02:59:25,359  
uh it it

4512  
02:59:30,710 --> 02:59:28,720  
it turned from what i think she wanted

4513  
02:59:32,710 --> 02:59:30,720

it to be a more of a

4514

02:59:35,110 --> 02:59:32,720

a community effort we're gonna do this

4515

02:59:37,030 --> 02:59:35,120

thing uh in in course you know the

4516

02:59:38,070 --> 02:59:37,040

beings are behind it and

4517

02:59:40,710 --> 02:59:38,080

to

4518

02:59:43,429 --> 02:59:40,720

where the the bigger push so i i think

4519

02:59:45,110 --> 02:59:43,439

that and this is for all of us listening

4520

02:59:48,309 --> 02:59:45,120

in the community who supports your show

4521

02:59:49,510 --> 02:59:48,319

who support the u5 the next time or

4522

02:59:51,190 --> 02:59:49,520

anytime

4523

02:59:53,349 --> 02:59:51,200

we get to a point now i'm not saying

4524

02:59:55,110 --> 02:59:53,359

we're going to go out on the plank and

4525

02:59:57,269 --> 02:59:55,120

just jump the water and just follow

4526  
02:59:59,349 --> 02:59:57,279  
anybody into the sea but at the end of

4527  
03:00:01,429 --> 02:59:59,359  
the day you we got to stand stronger as

4528  
03:00:03,830 --> 03:00:01,439  
a community right

4529  
03:00:05,030 --> 03:00:03,840  
uh and we got to understand that you

4530  
03:00:06,950 --> 03:00:05,040  
know

4531  
03:00:09,110 --> 03:00:06,960  
that there's a lot of people got a lot

4532  
03:00:10,870 --> 03:00:09,120  
of experiences that we cannot connect

4533  
03:00:12,870 --> 03:00:10,880  
with we won't believe

4534  
03:00:14,870 --> 03:00:12,880  
but if we all just take the time to say

4535  
03:00:17,750 --> 03:00:14,880  
okay we're just going to go on a journey

4536  
03:00:20,150 --> 03:00:17,760  
to find out we can do it uh not make a

4537  
03:00:21,910 --> 03:00:20,160  
spectacle out of it though right we

4538  
03:00:24,790 --> 03:00:21,920

can't we can't do that

4539

03:00:26,950 --> 03:00:24,800

but at the end of time um you know take

4540

03:00:28,389 --> 03:00:26,960

a few people with you get the evidence

4541

03:00:29,830 --> 03:00:28,399

bring it back and then there's no

4542

03:00:31,910 --> 03:00:29,840

conversation because

4543

03:00:33,590 --> 03:00:31,920

you know documentation beats

4544

03:00:36,150 --> 03:00:33,600

conversation in the day of the week

4545

03:00:38,950 --> 03:00:36,160

thank you so much roderick what a great

4546

03:00:40,950 --> 03:00:38,960

show tonight and roderick's website why

4547

03:00:42,790 --> 03:00:40,960

the bigsecret.com

4548

03:00:44,950 --> 03:00:42,800

you can go and check that out and

4549

03:00:47,830 --> 03:00:44,960

everything that he is doing and working

4550

03:00:50,550 --> 03:00:47,840

on is over at why the big secret and

4551  
03:00:52,710 --> 03:00:50,560  
also his youtube channel which is why

4552  
03:00:55,750 --> 03:00:52,720  
the big secret and the links for both

4553  
03:00:57,590 --> 03:00:55,760  
over at jimmychurchradio.com roderick be

4554  
03:00:59,830 --> 03:00:57,600  
safe out there and when you break your

4555  
03:01:02,550 --> 03:00:59,840  
next story you do it here

4556  
03:01:03,830 --> 03:01:02,560  
we got it we got it appreciate it man

4557  
03:01:06,710 --> 03:01:03,840  
appreciate you having here and once

4558  
03:01:09,349 --> 03:01:06,720  
again you listen to roderick martin on

4559  
03:01:11,670 --> 03:01:09,359  
jimmy church fade to black that's what

4560  
03:01:13,349 --> 03:01:11,680  
i'm talking about roderick be safe out

4561  
03:01:14,550 --> 03:01:13,359  
there my man thank you so much all right

4562  
03:01:17,110 --> 03:01:14,560  
thank you

4563  
03:01:18,950 --> 03:01:17,120

roderick martin and uh what a great

4564

03:01:23,990 --> 03:01:18,960

conversation tonight thank you so much

4565

03:01:26,150 --> 03:01:24,000

and and uh tomorrow night right here

4566

03:01:27,990 --> 03:01:26,160

maureen saint-germain fade to black is

4567

03:01:30,150 --> 03:01:28,000

produced by hill j palm renee dennis and

4568

03:01:32,550 --> 03:01:30,160

kevin announcers are steve harder gene

4569

03:01:34,790 --> 03:01:32,560

vettel mark d kovar webmaster is drew

4570

03:01:37,910 --> 03:01:34,800

the geek music doug aldrige

4571

03:01:39,910 --> 03:01:37,920

intro spaceboy spaceboymusic.com

4572

03:01:41,190 --> 03:01:39,920

paid to black is produced by kjcr for

4573

03:01:44,309 --> 03:01:41,200

the game changer network and this

4574

03:01:45,750 --> 03:01:44,319

broadcast is on a copyrighted 2022 by

4575

03:01:47,830 --> 03:01:45,760

fade to black and the game changer

4576

03:01:49,429 --> 03:01:47,840

network inc it cannot be re-broadcast

4577

03:01:51,030 --> 03:01:49,439

downloaded copied or used anywhere in

4578

03:01:52,389 --> 03:01:51,040

the known universe without written

4579

03:01:53,910 --> 03:01:52,399

permission from fade to black or the

4580

03:01:56,469 --> 03:01:53,920

game changer network i'm your host jimmy

4581

03:01:59,510 --> 03:01:56,479

church i'll see everybody tomorrow night

4582

03:02:06,780 --> 03:01:59,520

but until then be safe